

**FEC
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** Example: If typing, type over the lines

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

ADDRESS (number and street)

P.O. Box 321

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Pawtucket

RI

02880

- 2.
- FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

STATE DISTRICT

C00326140

3. IS THIS
REPORT

X

NEW
(N)

OR

AMENDED
(A)

RI

01

- 4.
- TYPE OF REPORT**
- (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

Primary (12P)

General (12G)

Runoff (12R)

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

Convention (12C)

Special (12S)

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

Election on

in the
State of

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

X

July 31 Mid-Year Report
(Non-election Year Only) (MY)

General (30G)

Runoff (30R)

Special (30S)

Termination Report (TER)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period 01 01 2001 through 06 30 2001

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer William San Bento, Jr.

Signature of Treasurer Electronically Filed by William San Bento, Jr. Date 07 15 2001

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3**
(Revised 1/2001)

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Report Covering the Period: From: ^M01 ^M01 ^D01 ^Y2001 To: ^V06 ^U30 ^Y2001

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(a)).....	640692.06	644492.06
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	11180.00	11180.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	629512.06	633312.06
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	315956.71	341083.71
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	0.00	0.00
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	315956.71	341083.71
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	1183096.37	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Report Covering the Period: From: ^{M M}01 ^{D J}01 ^Y2001 To: ^{V V}06 ^{U J}30 ^Y2001

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	434847.86	
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	16400.00	
(ii) Unitemized.....		
(iii) TOTAL of contributions	451247.86	453047.86
from individuals.....		
	2857.06	2857.06
(b) Political Party Committees.....		
(c) Other Political Committees	186587.14	186587.14
(such as PACS).....		
	0.00	0.00
(d) The Candidate.....		
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS		
(other than loans)	640692.06	644492.06
(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))		
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
13. LOANS		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans.....		
(c) TOTAL LOANS	0.00	0.00
(add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....		
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES	0.00	0.00
(Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....		
15. OTHER RECEIPTS		
(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	20559.41	20559.41
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4).....	661251.47	665051.47

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	315956.71	341083.71
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	10180.00	10180.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	1000.00	1000.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	11180.00	11180.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	6644.22	8204.22
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) [>]	333780.93	360467.93
III. CASH SUMMARY		
23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....		855625.83
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 15, page3).....		661251.47
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....		1516877.30
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....		333780.93
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....		1183096.37

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 5 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Alan A. Ades		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
1000 Huyler St.		
City	State	Zip Code
Teterboro	NJ	07608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
A&E Stories	Executive	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00
		Transaction ID: C12658

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Alan A. Ades		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
1000 Huyler St.		
City	State	Zip Code
Teterboro	NJ	07608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
A&E Stories	Executive	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary	X General	
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00
		Transaction ID: C12659

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Joel J. Atick		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1
1221 Ashland		
City	State	Zip Code
Wilmette	IL	60091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Information Requested	Information Requested	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		500.00
		Transaction ID: C12837

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Agus Caliente Band o

Mailing Address

Cahuilla Indians 800 East Tahquitz Way

City State Zip Code

Palm Springs CA 92262

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Funds Permissible Under

Occupation
the Act

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12419

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Agus Caliente Band o

Mailing Address

Cahuilla Indians 800 East Tahquitz Way

City State Zip Code

Palm Springs CA 92262

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Funds Permissible Under

Occupation
the Act

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12420

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robb A. Allan

Mailing Address

150 Bradley Place #410

City State Zip Code

Palm Beach FL 33480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Gulfstream Group

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12212

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Allison
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 607
City State Zip Code
Sylva NC 28779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Allison Outdoor Advertising Advertising
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 05 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Transaction ID: C12479

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melvin Alperin
Mailing Address
50 Park Row West #304
City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Brewster Industries President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
04 / 09 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Transaction ID: C12281

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George P. Antone
Mailing Address
44 Pelham St.
City State Zip Code
Newport RI 02840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Salve Regina University Professor
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
04 / 29 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C12349

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **1500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 8 / 367

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Micky Arison
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
9999 Collins Ave.
City State Zip Code
Bal Harbour FL 33154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Carnival Corp.
Occupation
CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12471

B. Richard J. Astorian
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
15 Ophir Dr.
City State Zip Code
Purchase NY 10577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Goldman Sachs & Co.
Occupation
Investment Management
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C13023

C. Paul H. Auslander
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
187 Church St.
City State Zip Code
Poughkeepsie NY 12601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
American Financial Advisors
Occupation
Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12640

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul H. Auslander
Mailing Address
187 Church St.
City State Zip Code
Poughkeepsie NY 12601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
American Financial Advisors Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12641

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Axelrod
Mailing Address
8110 Woodside Ln
City State Zip Code
Burr Ridge IL 60525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Axelrod & Associates President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12836

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Twenty-Nine Palms Band Mission Indians
Mailing Address
48-200 Harrison St.
City State Zip Code
Coachella CA 92236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12507

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Juan A. Barcena

Mailing Address

7245 Copper Queen

City

State

Zip Code

El Paso

TX

79915

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
05 / 25 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
A-B Labels & Printing

Occupation
Printer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12527

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Barona G & A Tribal

Mailing Address

1095 Barona Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Lakeside

CA

92040

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Funds Permissible Under

Occupation
the Act

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12421

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Barona G & A Tribal

Mailing Address

1095 Barona Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Lakeside

CA

92040

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Funds Permissible Under

Occupation
the Act

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12422

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Laurence H. Bartlett		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 5 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
2128 John Anderson Dr.		
City	State	Zip Code
Ormond Beach	FL	32176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		128.53
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	* In-Kind: Printing
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼	677.30	
		Transaction ID: C13141

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Laurence H. Bartlett		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1
2128 John Anderson Dr.		
City	State	Zip Code
Ormond Beach	FL	32176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		548.77
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	* In-Kind: Reception cost
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼	677.30	
		Transaction ID: C13143

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Beverly Barner		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 1
P.O. Box 25259		
City	State	Zip Code
Christiansted	VI	00824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		300.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
	Retired	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼	300.00	
		Transaction ID: C12788

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	977.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael F. Bartov
Mailing Address
137 Morningside Rd.
City State Zip Code
Verona NJ 07044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Hudson Blueprint Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Transaction ID: C12B54

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela L. Becker
Mailing Address
4249 W. Dempster St.
City State Zip Code
Skokie IL 60076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Northbridge Realty Advisors President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Transaction ID: C12B44

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norman R. Beretta
Mailing Address
13 Walcott Ave.
City State Zip Code
Jamestown RI 02835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Beretta Realty President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Transaction ID: C12B50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **1500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 13 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mitchell W. Berger

Mailing Address

7121 NW 85th Terr.

City

State

Zip Code

Parkland

FL

33067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Berger & Davis

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12227

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joseph Bigica

Mailing Address

308 Indian Trail Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Franklin Lakes

NJ

07417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Joseph Bigica, Inc.

Occupation
Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12340

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David C. Boshwight

Mailing Address

1624 Cajon Pl.

City

State

Zip Code

Coronado

CA

92118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Latham & Watkins

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12426

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joe E. Boaz

Mailing Address

112 N. Campbell St.

City

State

Zip Code

El Paso

TX

79901

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12768

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bogard & Associates

Mailing Address

200 Union Ave. SE

City

State

Zip Code

Olympia

WA

98501

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Seeking Partner Allocation

Transaction ID: C13070

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David Bohnett

Mailing Address

2049 Century Park East

Suite 2151

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90067

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12461

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. David Boies
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
2 Middle Patent Rd.
City State Zip Code
Armonk NY 10504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Boies Schiller & Flexner
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12584

B. David Boies
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
2 Middle Patent Rd.
City State Zip Code
Armonk NY 10504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Boies Schiller & Flexner
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12585

C. Mary Boies
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
2 Middle Patent Rd.
City State Zip Code
Armonk NY 10504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Boies & McInnis
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12586

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mary Boies

Mailing Address

2 Middle Patent Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Armonk

NY

10504

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Boies & McIntire

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12587

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Peyman Bolandhemat

Mailing Address

580 Warner Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90024

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

0.00

Transaction ID: C12442

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Peyman Bolandhemat

Mailing Address

580 Warner Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90024

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
05 / 23 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-1000.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

0.00

NSF

Transaction ID: C12511

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stephen L. Bowwell

Mailing Address

183 W. Brookline St.

City

State

Zip Code

Boston

MA

02118

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Fenway Community Health Center

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12318

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John K. Bouman

Mailing Address

One Citizens Plaza

City

State

Zip Code

Providence

RI

02903

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Nixon Peabody LLP

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12525

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kevin Bourque

Mailing Address

183 Medway St.

City

State

Zip Code

Providence

MA

02906

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Brown, Rudnick, Freed & Gesmer

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C13001

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gerald Breslauer

Mailing Address

10345 Olympic Blvd.

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Breslauer & Rutman LLC

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12394

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Adrian F. Brown

Mailing Address

10419 High Grove

City

State

Zip Code

Carmel

IN

46032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12938

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Chad T. Brownstein

Mailing Address

9250 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 100

City

State

Zip Code

Beverly Hills

CA

90212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
DLJ

Occupation
Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12410

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. E. Blake Byrne

Mailing Address

9220 W. Sunset Blvd.

Suite 218

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90069

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C13124

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David J. Calabro

Mailing Address

2955 Beech Ln.

City

State

Zip Code

Doylestown

PA

18901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

GTech

Occupation

Senior Vice President

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C13039

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David F. Galan

Mailing Address

300 Commerical Wharf

City

State

Zip Code

Boston

MA

02110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Xcom Technologies

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

seeking redesignation

Transaction ID: C12780

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David F. Cullen

Mailing Address

300 Commerical Wharf

City

State

Zip Code

Boston

MA

02110

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Xoom Technologies

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12779

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Glen Camp

Mailing Address

8 Channing Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Providence

RI

02906

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer
Bryant College

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: C12824

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joanela R. Cannel

Mailing Address

3 Water St.

P.O. Box 53

City

State

Zip Code

Mattapoisett

MA

02739

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 04 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: C12726

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Caprio
Mailing Address
1 Center Pl.
City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C13D07

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Caprio
Mailing Address
1 Center Pl.
City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C13D08

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce E. Caprio
Mailing Address
1 Center Pl.
City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C13D09

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **3000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joyce E. Caprio
Mailing Address
1 Center Pl.
City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C13D10

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Antonio Cardi
Mailing Address
400 Lincoln Ave.
City State Zip Code
Warwick RI 02886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Cardi Corporation President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12705

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher Gurney
Mailing Address
7 Chilton Rd.
City State Zip Code
Brookton MA 02401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Self-employed Construction
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Transaction ID: C12351

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 23 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dominic B. Carino

Mailing Address

73 Edgemere Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Livingston

NJ

07039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Tighe, Doby, Carino

Occupation
Architect

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12B55

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George D. Caruso

Mailing Address

670 Willett Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

East Providence

RI

02915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C13D02

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gerald Cassidy

Mailing Address

700 13th St., NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Cassidy & Associates

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12319

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oleg Cassini
Mailing Address
135 East 19th St.
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Oleg Cassini, Inc. Designer
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12B47

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald A. Cerone
Mailing Address
12431 Figtree St.
City State Zip Code
San Diego CA 92131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
D.A. Cerone Inc. Investor
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12427

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joan R. Chalhior
Mailing Address
3117 Hawthorne St. NW
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12485

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Chevy Chase		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 1
P.O. Box 257		
City	State	Zip Code
Bedford	NY	10506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer		
Self-employed		Occupation
		Actor
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00
		Transaction ID: C12790

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Jayni Chase		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 1
P.O. Box 257		
City	State	Zip Code
Bedford	NY	10506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer		
Self-employed		Occupation
		Author
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00
		Transaction ID: C12789

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1
P.O. Box 455		
City	State	Zip Code
Cherokee	NC	28719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer		
Information Requested		Occupation
		Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00
		Transaction ID: C12874

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 / 367

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1
P.O. Box 455		
City	State	Zip Code
Cherokee	NC	28719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General		
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00
		Transaction ID: C12875

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Bernard Cherry		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
1801 Forum Pl.		
P.O. Box 027553		
City	State	Zip Code
W. Palm Beach	FL	33402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer Oxbow Corporation		Occupation Executive
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00
		Transaction ID: C12638

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Bernard Cherry		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
1801 Forum Pl.		
P.O. Box 027553		
City	State	Zip Code
W. Palm Beach	FL	33402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer Oxbow Corporation		Occupation Executive
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General		
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00
		Transaction ID: C12639

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 27 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Chickasee Nation		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		06 / 15 / 2001
1500 North Country Club Rd.		
City	State	Zip Code
Ada	OK	74821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer Funds Permissible Under		Occupation the Act
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00
		Transaction ID: C12781

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Annie E. Cho		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		04 / 28 / 2001
19818 Mid Pines Ln.		
City	State	Zip Code
Northridge	CA	91326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		250.00
Name of Employer Self-employed		Occupation
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼		250.00
		Transaction ID: C12368

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Scott W. Christopher		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		04 / 30 / 2001
5060 Indianola Way		
City	State	Zip Code
La Canada	CA	91011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer JP Morgan		Occupation Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00
		Transaction ID: C12428

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 28 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvaro C. Cifuentes
Mailing Address
9501 Harnswell Pl.
City State Zip Code
Potomac MD 20854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Verner, Lipfert, Bernhard, McPher
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C13D48

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeannette Cifuentes
Mailing Address
9501 Harnswell Pl.
City State Zip Code
Potomac MD 20854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C13D49

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Clair
Mailing Address
324 National Ct.
City State Zip Code
North Hills NY 11576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Venus Trimming Corp.
Occupation
Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12B10

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marshall S. Cogan

Mailing Address

810 Fifth Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10021

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
05 / 07 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Trace Int'l Holdings Inc.

Occupation

Chairman/CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12498

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Howard S. Cohen

Mailing Address

880 N. Lake Shore Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60611

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 29 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Gtech

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C13074

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jeffrey D. Golman

Mailing Address

1956 N. Lincoln Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60614

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
08 / 25 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12941

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry R. Colletti
Mailing Address
1D Talaquah Blvd.
City State Zip Code
Ormond Beach FL 32174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Accumen Sales & Marketing Group President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Transaction ID: C12568

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Confederated Tribes
Mailing Address
Lower Umpqua & Siuslaw Indians 1245 Fulton
City State Zip Code
Coos Bay OR 97420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Transaction ID: C12308

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Confederated Tribes
Mailing Address
Grand Ronde 9815 Grand Ronde
City State Zip Code
Grand Ronde OR 97347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12308

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 31 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter H. Cook
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1431 Montauk Hwy
City State Zip Code
Bridgehampton NY 11932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Architect
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 1000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12642

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frances Cooper
Mailing Address
200 E. 87th. St No. 12J
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Bozell Sawyer Miller Group Workwi Occupation Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 1000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12786

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Priella Cooper
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1390
City State Zip Code
Cherokee NC 28719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Motel Owner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 500.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12480

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 32 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Coquille Indian Trib

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 783

City

State

Zip Code

North Bend

OR

97459

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Funds Permissible Under

Occupation
the Act

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12307

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hugh G. Cragger

Mailing Address

1040 Loma Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Coronado

CA

92118

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Colliers International

Occupation
Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12428

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. J. Fletcher Creamer, Jr.

Mailing Address

101 East Broadway

City

State

Zip Code

Hackensack

NJ

07601

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
J. Fletcher Creamer & Son

Occupation
President of Heavy Construction

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12658

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Marc A. Crisafulli		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 1
21 Spring House Ln.		
City	State	Zip Code
Cumberland	RI	02864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Gtech	Senior Vice President	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00
		Transaction ID: C13D73

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Kathleen L. Crotty		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1
2128 John Anderson Dr.		
City	State	Zip Code
Ormond Beach	FL	32176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Information Requested	Information Requested	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00
		* In-Kind: Reception cost
		Transaction ID: C13142

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Michael D. Crotty		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1
690 John Anderson Dr.		
City	State	Zip Code
Ormond Beach	FL	32176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Crotty & Bartlett, P.A.	Attorney	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00
		Transaction ID: C12569

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. Garrett Crotty
Mailing Address
501 N. Grandview Ave.
City State Zip Code
Daytona Beach FL 32118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Name of Employer
International Speedway Corp.
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Transaction ID: C12585

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Stephen Crown
Mailing Address
222 North La Salle St.
City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Name of Employer
Henry Crown & Co.
Occupation
Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12416

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elizabeth I. Crown
Mailing Address
332 Eaton Ln.
City State Zip Code
Northfield IL 60093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12417

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2250.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Christopher M. DeCosta

Mailing Address

24 Sowamsett Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Warren

RI

02885

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Town of Warren

Occupation

Public Safety Dispatcher

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C13D69

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anne Dahling

Mailing Address

3700 S. Ocean Blvd.

Unit 1205

City

State

Zip Code

Highland Beach

FL

33487

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12774

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Philp Damashuk

Mailing Address

233 Broadway

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10279

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Schneider, Kleinfick, Wertz, Damash

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12618

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 36 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Damashuk
Mailing Address
233 Broadway
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Schneider, Kleinick, Weitz, Damash Occupation Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
06 / 02 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12621

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Dana
Mailing Address
Gray Craig Rd.
City State Zip Code
Middletown RI 02842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer American Shipyard Occupation Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
05 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12497

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas B. Davenport
Mailing Address
1320 N. Veitch St. Unit 302
City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer DCI Occupation Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
06 / 29 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C13040

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Douglas B. Davenport
Mailing Address
1320 N. Veitch St. Unit 302
City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
DCI
Occupation
Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00
Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C13D41

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel L. Davis
Mailing Address
375 Cedar Ln.
City State Zip Code
Teaneck NJ 07666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Davis, Saperstein & Salomon
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12624

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Samuel L. Davis
Mailing Address
375 Cedar Ln.
City State Zip Code
Teaneck NJ 07666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Davis, Saperstein & Salomon
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12625

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tammi Day

Mailing Address

4507 Bayshore Blvd.

City

State

Zip Code

Tampa

FL

33611

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Writer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12689

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael J. Del Giudice

Mailing Address

Museum Tower

15 West 53rd St

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10019

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 28 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Lazard Freres & Co.

Occupation
Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1500.00

Transaction ID: C12341

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael J. Del Giudice

Mailing Address

Museum Tower

15 West 53rd St

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10019

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Lazard Freres & Co.

Occupation
Investment Banker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1500.00

Transaction ID: C12681

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon D. Demarest
Mailing Address
701 B. St. Suite 2100
City State Zip Code
San Diego CA 02101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Picome Investment Management Inc. Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12431

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon D. Demarest
Mailing Address
701 B. St. Suite 2100
City State Zip Code
San Diego CA 02101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Picome Investment Management Inc. Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12432

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert J. Deschlo
Mailing Address
41 Crestfield Ln.
City State Zip Code
North Kingstown RI 02852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Foxwoods Resort Casino Marketing Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 300.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12805

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2300.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carol A. Dietz
Mailing Address
3 Fox Run Rd.
City State Zip Code
Portsmouth RI 02871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 300.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12715

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph DiStefano
Mailing Address
276 East Shore Rd.
City State Zip Code
Jamestown RI 02835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested
Adler, Pollock & Sheehan Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 500.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12353

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jorge A. Domínguez
Mailing Address
274 Barcelona Dr.
City State Zip Code
West Palm Beach FL 33401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 1000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12217

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **1800.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John C. Donohue
Mailing Address
268 E. 235th St.
City State Zip Code
Bronx NY 10470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer State Street Associates
Occupation Labor Union Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13D45

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Sue Donohue
Mailing Address
3117 Lakeshore Dr.
City State Zip Code
Deerfield Beach FL 33442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Self-employed
Occupation Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Transaction ID: C12230

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jennifer E. Doyle
Mailing Address
855 3rd St. #204
City State Zip Code
Santa Monica CA 90403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Transaction ID: C12443

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **1750.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Michael M. Doyle		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 1
166 Thayer Dr.		
City	State	Zip Code
Portsmouth	RI	02871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
RDW, Inc.	President	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00
		Transaction ID: C13038

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. John P. Driscoll		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
23 Grant Ave.		
City	State	Zip Code
Old Greenwich	CT	06870
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Yclip Corp.	Information Requested	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00
		Transaction ID: C12508

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Jeffrey M. Drubner		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 1 0 / 2 0 0 1
805 3rd Ave. 16th Fl.		
City	State	Zip Code
New York	NY	10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Proxy	Information Requested	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00
		Transaction ID: C12801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 / 367

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey M. Drubner

Mailing Address
805 3rd Ave. 18th Fl.

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Proxy

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C12B92

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Duffy

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1237 Wunneweta Rd.

City State Zip Code
Cutchogue NY 11935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Kramer, Dillof, Tessel, Duffy & Mc

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C13D95

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gail A. Duley

Mailing Address
110 West C. St. #1700

City State Zip Code
San Diego CA 92101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C12B70

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald N. Dupuis
Mailing Address
43 Collins Ct.
City State Zip Code
North Kingstown RI 02852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Gtech Account General Manager
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 300.00
Transaction ID: C13D59

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter B. Eeds
Mailing Address
610 Newport Center Dr. #1040
City State Zip Code
Newport Beach CA 92660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Greystone Group, Inc. Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12430

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Egelus
Mailing Address
62 E. Buchanan Loop
City State Zip Code
Webster NC 28786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Transaction ID: C12481

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **1550.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Einar
Mailing Address
411 N. Oakhurst #104
City State Zip Code
Beverly Hills CA 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Self-employed
Occupation Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12498

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan T. Eland
Mailing Address
67 Wickham Rd.
City State Zip Code
North Kingstown RI 02852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer GTech
Occupation Vice President Eastern Region
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C13066

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Eranl
Mailing Address
1000 Huyler St.
City State Zip Code
Teterboro NJ 07606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer A&E Stores, Inc.
Occupation Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12580

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Albert Erani
Mailing Address
1000 Huyler St.
City State Zip Code
Teterboro NJ 07608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
A&E Stores, Inc. Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12581

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William F. Ezekiel
Mailing Address
35 Auburn St. 1st Fl.
City State Zip Code
Charlestown MA 02129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
GTech VP, Government Relations
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13D43

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James P. Fabiani
Mailing Address
1019 Basil Rd.
City State Zip Code
McLean VA 22101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Cassidy & Associates Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12321

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **3000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Michael J. Faron		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1
128 W. Kinzie St.	Unit 3	
City	State	Zip Code
Chicago	IL	60610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation
W.E. O'Neill		President
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼		500.00
		Transaction ID: C12B39

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. James D. Featherstonhaugh		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 1
88 Pine St		
City	State	Zip Code
Albany	NY	12207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation
Featherstonhaugh, Conway et al		Attorney
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼		500.00
		Transaction ID: C13D46

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Andrew P. Fainberg		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1
P.O. Box 4428		
City	State	Zip Code
Middlebury	VT	05753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		500.00
Name of Employer		Occupation
		Student
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼		500.00
		Transaction ID: C12B99

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kenneth R. Feinberg

Mailing Address

1120 20th St. NW

Suite 740S

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

1000.00

Name of Employer
Feinberg Group LLP

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12B18

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kenneth J. Feld

Mailing Address

8809 Halter Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Potomac

MD

20854

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

500.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12B08

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Elan Feldman

Mailing Address

18800 NE 22nd Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Miami

FL

33180

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
03 / 19 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

500.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12271

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Felix III
Mailing Address
11534 Jacquelin Ann
City State Zip Code
El Paso TX 79936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Viva Environmental President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
05 / 25 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12528

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Fife
Mailing Address
25 Central Park West
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Baruch College Administrator
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
06 / 02 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12507

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald B. Finko
Mailing Address
300 N. Atlantic Ave.
City State Zip Code
Daytona Beach FL 32116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Ocean Walk Resort President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
05 / 25 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12570

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Samuel H. Fleet

Mailing Address

105 Sheep Farm Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

East Greenwich

RI

02818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C13122

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mary Fleming Orafice

Mailing Address

215 Maple Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Rockville Center

NY

11570

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12644

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mary Fleming Orafice

Mailing Address

215 Maple Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Rockville Center

NY

11570

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12645

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Van Fletcher		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 4 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 1
1003 Wallace Ridge		
City	State	Zip Code
Beverly Hills	CA	90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Kaiser Permanente	Physician	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00
		Transaction ID: C12395

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. William J. Flynn		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 5 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 1
320 Park Ave.		
City	State	Zip Code
New York	NY	10016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Mutual of America	Chairman	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00
		Transaction ID: C12500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Shirley Forpe		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 1
248 W. Slade St.		
City	State	Zip Code
Palatine	IL	60067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Township High School	Teacher	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		500.00
		Transaction ID: C12647

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 52 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Franchot
Mailing Address
7111 Sycamore Ave.
City State Zip Code
Takoma Park MD 20912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Transaction ID: C12322

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald W. Freeman
Mailing Address
12108 Butternut Cir.
City State Zip Code
Knoxville TN 37922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Rentenbach Construction Occupation Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Transaction ID: C12878

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Aaron M. Freund
Mailing Address
6207 N. Harding
City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Cook County, IL. Occupation Administrative Assistant
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Transaction ID: C12839

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Fried
Mailing Address
1875 NE 187th Terrace
City State Zip Code
North Miami Beach FL 33179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Self-employed
Occupation Public Relations
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Transaction ID: C12284

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cynthia Friedman
Mailing Address
5810 Wisconsin Avenue #103
City State Zip Code
Chevy Chase MD 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Union Real Estate
Occupation Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Transaction ID: C12218

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Norma Fruchborn
Mailing Address
1132 Ebbtide Rd.
City State Zip Code
Corona Del Mar CA 92825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12754

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Nancy Fucci
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
151 Hemingway Ave.
City State Zip Code
East Haven CT 06512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
C.J. Fucci Construction President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 22 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12B65

B. Dan C. Gay
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
c/o Louis R. Malikow Assoc. 678 Plank Rd.
City State Zip Code
Clifton Park NY 12065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C13D33

C. David Gelfen
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
C/O Richard Sherman CPA 10 Universal City Plaza
City State Zip Code
Universal City CA 91806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Dream Works SKG Co-owner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
04 / 29 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12386

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tom Gage

Mailing Address

2810 W. Lake of the Isles Pky

City

State

Zip Code

Minneapolis

MN

55416

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation

Inspirational Speaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12678

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tom Gage

Mailing Address

2810 W. Lake of the Isles Pky

City

State

Zip Code

Minneapolis

MN

55416

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation

Inspirational Speaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☐ Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12677

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph S. Gendron, III, III

Mailing Address

180 Alex McGregor Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Pawtucket

RI

02861

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Gtech

Occupation

Regional Account Director

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C13068

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John J. George

Mailing Address

708 - 48th St.

City

State

Zip Code

Western Springs

IL

60675

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Daley and George

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12B48

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Gerber

Mailing Address

2048 Century Park East

Suite 2500

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90067

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
All American TV Productions

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12777

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wallace Gemt, Jr., Jr.

Mailing Address

45 Lafayette St.

City

State

Zip Code

Pawtucket

RI

02860

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 04 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer
Gemt & Associates

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: C12714

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. M. William Gerard

Mailing Address

44 E. Mifflin St.

Suite 102

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

WI

53703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gerard Realty Corp.

Occupation
Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C13D88

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jay C. Ghazal

Mailing Address

4863 Lambert Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Alexandria

VA

22311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12354

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anne Glitchet Gleacher

Mailing Address

1133 Fifth Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Volunteer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12654

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anne Gilchrist Gleacher

Mailing Address

1133 Fifth Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10128

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Volunteer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12655

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gregory M. Gil

Mailing Address

11100 Brookes Reserve Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Upper Marlboro

MD

20772

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12323

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert D. Goldberg

Mailing Address

226 Cottage St.

City

State

Zip Code

Pawtucket

RI

02860

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Goldberg Law Offices

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C13034

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
A. Herbert Goldsmith		N M / D E / Y Y Y	
Mailing Address		0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1	
17 Windsor Dr.			
City	State	Zip Code	
Old Westbury	NY	11568	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
		1000.00	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
	Retired		
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	▼
X Primary	General		
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00	
		Transaction ID: C12689	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
B. Ronald Goldstein		N M / D E / Y Y Y	
Mailing Address		0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1	
777 West End Avenue			
City	State	Zip Code	
New York	NY	10025	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
		250.00	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Self-employed	Consultant		
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	▼
X Primary	General		
Other (specify) ▼		250.00	
		Transaction ID: C12685	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
C. Douglas Goodyear		N M / D E / Y Y Y	
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 1	
4321 E. North Ln.			
City	State	Zip Code	
Phoenix	AZ	85026	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
		500.00	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
DCI	Executive		
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date	▼
X Primary	General		
Other (specify) ▼		500.00	
		Transaction ID: C13035	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lance B. Gordon

Mailing Address

18508 Marblehead Way

City

State

Zip Code

Tarzana

CA

91356

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y
06 / 04 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Emst & Young

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12753

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John F. Graham

Mailing Address

8 Stratford Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Livingston

NJ

07039

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Fairview Insurance Agency

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12859

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John F. Graham

Mailing Address

8 Stratford Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Livingston

NJ

07039

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Fairview Insurance Agency

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12860

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jonnan D. Granger

Mailing Address

5513 Fox Marsh Pl.

City

State

Zip Code

Moseley

VA

23120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer
Gtech

Occupation

Vice President, Corporate Development

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: C13D60

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul Greenberg

Mailing Address

10220 Old Columbia Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Columbia

MD

21046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Beamhit

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12927

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul Greenberg

Mailing Address

10220 Old Columbia Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Columbia

MD

21046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Beamhit

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12907

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Greenberg
Mailing Address
10220 Old Columbia Rd.
City State Zip Code
Columbia MD 21046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Beamhit President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12B28

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stewart H. Greenfield
Mailing Address
278 Sturges Highway
City State Zip Code
Westport CT 06880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Alternative Investment Group Investment Advisor
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12B02

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Greenheart
Mailing Address
3571 N. 31st Ave.
City State Zip Code
Hollywood FL 33021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Sunshine Technologies President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Transaction ID: C12275

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2250.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barie Grobstein
Mailing Address
17063 Rancho St.
City State Zip Code
Encino CA 91316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Grobstein, Hornath & Co.
Occupation
Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12892

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Grobstein
Mailing Address
17063 Rancho St.
City State Zip Code
Encino CA 91316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Grobstein, Hornath & Co.
Occupation
Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12893

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alan D. Grossbard
Mailing Address
533 S. Burlingame Ave.
City State Zip Code
Los Angeles CA 90049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Self-employed
Occupation
Producer
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt
N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12444

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **1250.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pamela F. Grossbard
Mailing Address
533 S. Burlingame Ave.
City State Zip Code
Los Angeles CA 90049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Self-employed
Occupation Television Director
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12445

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Grossman
Mailing Address
1324 34th St., NW
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Cassidy & Associates, Inc.
Occupation Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12324

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James B. Gubelmann
Mailing Address
999 Mt. Kemble Ave.
City State Zip Code
Morristown NJ 07960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Windigo Architects, P.A.
Occupation Architect
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12501

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Scott Gunn

Mailing Address

8113 Jester Blvd.

City

State

Zip Code

Barrington

RI

78750

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 28 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Gtech

Occupation

Vice President, Govt. Relations

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C13D81

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert Gurnel

Mailing Address

7800 Wolf Creek Ct.

City

State

Zip Code

Prospect

KY

40241

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 28 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Commonwealth Group

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C13144

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Raj P. Gupta

Mailing Address

406 Briarhill Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Deerfield

IL

60015

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Environmental Systems Design

Occupation

Consulting Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12B40

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Jack N. Halpern		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
160 W. 68th St.	Apt 51A	
City	State	Zip Code
New York	NY	10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00
		Transaction ID: C12678

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Irwin B. Hamin		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1
52 Diftwood Dr.		
City	State	Zip Code
Tiverton	RI	02878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00
		Transaction ID: C13011

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Irwin B. Hamin		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1
52 Diftwood Dr.		
City	State	Zip Code
Tiverton	RI	02878
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
Primary X General		
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00
		Transaction ID: C13012

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric R. Hanson
Mailing Address
5014 Blue Heron Way
City State Zip Code
Boca Raton FL 33431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
US Strategies Corp. Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12285

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eric R. Hanson
Mailing Address
5014 Blue Heron Way
City State Zip Code
Boca Raton FL 33431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
US Strategies Corp. Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12233

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Harkler
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 11550
City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C13081

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Harbinder
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 11550
City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Information Requested Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C13D92

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald T. Harrington
Mailing Address
80 Hazael St.
City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Capitol City Group LLC Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12B03

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald T. Harrington
Mailing Address
80 Hazael St.
City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Capitol City Group LLC Managing Director
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12B04

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig M. Haskoff
Mailing Address
1 West 72nd St Apt 84
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Capital Trust
Occupation Real Estate Agent
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12591

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis M. Heaster
Mailing Address
11 Broadriver Rd.
City State Zip Code
Ormond Beach FL 32174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Crotty & Bartlett, P.A.
Occupation Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12571

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph N. Henry
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 86
City State Zip Code
Cherokee NC 28719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 400.00
Transaction ID: C12482

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2400.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Gregory P. Heyman		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 4 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1
100 North Crescent Dr. #220		
City	State	Zip Code
Beverly Hills	CA	90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
iBlast	Vice President	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00
		Transaction ID: C12412

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. David J. Hickon		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 1
148 Canyon Rd.		
City	State	Zip Code
Pittsburgh	PA	15205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Burns, White & Hickon	Attorney	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		500.00
		Transaction ID: C12771

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Leo J. Hindery, Jr.		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 4 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 1
141 Caspian Court		
City	State	Zip Code
Sunnyvale	CA	94089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Global Crossing LTD	CEO	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00
		Transaction ID: C12387

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Leo J. Hindery, Jr.

Mailing Address

141 Caspian Court

City

State

Zip Code

Sunnyvale

CA

94089

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Global Crossing LTD

Occupation
CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12398

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Melody L. Hobson

Mailing Address

474 N. Lake Shore Dr.

Apt. 1005

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Ariel Capital Management

Occupation
Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12835

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anns J. Hochstetn

Mailing Address

1332 15th St. NW

Apt. 23

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12325

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leon Hoffman
Mailing Address
924 West End Ave.
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation
Psychoanalyst
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12627

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John J. Hogan
Mailing Address
499 Chestnut Hill Rd.
City State Zip Code
Wakefield RI 02879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Capital City Group Occupation
Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12801

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John J. Hogan
Mailing Address
499 Chestnut Hill Rd.
City State Zip Code
Wakefield RI 02879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Capital City Group Occupation
Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12802

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 / 367

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas P. Hogan

Mailing Address

280 West Exchange St.

Suite 203

City

State

Zip Code

Providence

RI

02901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Capital City Group

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12899

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas P. Hogan

Mailing Address

280 West Exchange St.

Suite 203

City

State

Zip Code

Providence

RI

02901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Capital City Group

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12900

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Christopher Holt

Mailing Address

9606 N. 43rd Way

City

State

Zip Code

Phoenix

AZ

85026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

06 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C13037

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jenny Haber

Mailing Address

8D Hewitts Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Hoosick Falls

NY

12090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Artist

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12647

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Hood

Mailing Address

27 River Ridge Trail

City

State

Zip Code

Ormond Beach

FL

32174

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12567

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas G. Hughes

Mailing Address

4289 Embassy Park Dr. NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Hughes & Company

Occupation
Sole-Proprietor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12356

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 75 / 367

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hee Hyang

Mailing Address

234 S. Figueroa St. #1836

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

80012

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12448

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Diane B. Hyatt

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1304

City

Cherokee

State

NC

Zip Code

28719

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
US Govt. - BIA

Occupation

Realty Clerk

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12483

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Harvey J. Hyatt

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1778, Hyatt St

City

Bryson City

State

NC

Zip Code

28715

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Swain Co.

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12484

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas Iino

Mailing Address

945 Glenhaven Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Pacific Palisades

CA

90272

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Deloitte & Touche

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12371

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Samuel C. InHimelo

Mailing Address

621 S. Wilton Pl. #9

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
City of Los Angeles

Occupation
Building & Safety

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12369

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jill Iscol

Mailing Address

63 Lyndel Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Pound Ridge

NY

10576

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
President

Occupation
Iscol Family Foundation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12667

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William R. Jackson
Mailing Address
4615 North Park Ave. Apt. 505
City State Zip Code
Chevy Chase MD 20815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Media Professional
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12612

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy M. Jeffries
Mailing Address
420 7th St. NW Apt. 24
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Jeffries Marketing Occupation Marketing Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12615

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dipak Jobella
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 396
City State Zip Code
Ormand Beach FL 32175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Far East Builders Occupation Owner & President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Transaction ID: C12564

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2250.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marilyn Jones

Mailing Address

8383 Wilshire Blvd. Apt. 923

City

State

Zip Code

Beverly Hills

CA

90211

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Literary Agent

Occupation

Kaplan Stahler Gurner Agency

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12318

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Martin M. Kandel

Mailing Address

21 River Ridge Trail

City

State

Zip Code

Ormond Beach

FL

32176

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Accumen Sales & Marketing

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12551

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David A. Kantor

Mailing Address

6004 Le Lac

City

State

Zip Code

Boca Raton

FL

33496

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Victory Wholesale Grocers

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12290

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard J. Kaplan
Mailing Address
7 Monmouth Ct.
City Greensboro State NC Zip Code 27410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify) 1000.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
03 / 10 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12234

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell T. Kaplan
Mailing Address
2025 Grace Ave.
City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation Kaplan-Stahler-Gumer Agency Literary Agent
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify) 2000.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
04 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12463

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitchell T. Kaplan
Mailing Address
2025 Grace Ave.
City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation Kaplan-Stahler-Gumer Agency Literary Agent
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify) 2000.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
04 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12464

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Timothy Kar Yu

Mailing Address

27252 Sunnyridge Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Palos Verdes

CA

90274

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
CKY Inc.

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12373

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Henry E. Kales

Mailing Address

222 Williams St.

City

State

Zip Code

Providence

RI

02906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Gatehouse Restaurant

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12814

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dennis M. Kedzior

Mailing Address

3086 Tudor Hall Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Riva

MD

21140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Cassidy & Associates

Occupation
Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12327

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bennet G. Kelley
Mailing Address
52 Claremont Ave.
City State Zip Code
Belmont Shore CA 00803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
750.00
Name of Employer
Howrey & Simon
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 750.00
Transaction ID: C12441

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George F. Kelly
Mailing Address
87 Bridle Path Rd.
City State Zip Code
Springfield MA 01118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Name of Employer
Information Requested
Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Transaction ID: C12502

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward M. Kennedy
Mailing Address
2416 Tracy Pl. NW
City State Zip Code
McLean VA 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Name of Employer
U.S. Government
Occupation
U.S. Senator
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12945

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2250.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Edward M. Kennedy, Jr.

Mailing Address

300 Cozy Beach Avenue

P.O. Box 8124

City

State

Zip Code

New Haven

CT

06530

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

1000.00

Name of Employer
Manwood Group

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12690

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Molly Kennedy

Mailing Address

345 West 70th St.

Apt. 2A

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10023

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12787

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Vicki Kennedy

Mailing Address

696 Chain Bridge Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

McLean

VA

22101

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 25 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

1000.00

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12946

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard J. Kessler
Mailing Address
1 Commonwealth Ave.
City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Kessler Financial Services President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12223

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard J. Kessler
Mailing Address
1 Commonwealth Ave.
City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Kessler Financial Services President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12224

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia M. Kessler
Mailing Address
1 Commonwealth Ave.
City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12221

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia M. Kessler
Mailing Address
1 Commonwealth Ave.
City State Zip Code
Boston MA 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12222

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence I. Kipperman
Mailing Address
1826 Lincoln Park West
City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Sidley, Austin, Brown & Wood Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Transaction ID: C12B42

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher T. Klein
Mailing Address
5229 Herzell Woods Ct.
City State Zip Code
Fairfax VA 22032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Gtech Vice President, Business Operations
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Transaction ID: C13D63

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald J. Klein
Mailing Address
8747 Twin Lake Dr.
City State Zip Code
Boca Raton FL 33496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Occupation
State of Florida State Senator
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Transaction ID: C12228

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold L. Kleinick
Mailing Address
233 Broadway
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Schneider, Kleinick, Weitz, Damash Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12620
Seeking Redesignation

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arnold L. Kleinick
Mailing Address
233 Broadway
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Schneider, Kleinick, Weitz, Damash Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12619

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2250.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ray Kogovsek

Mailing Address

215 W. 2nd St

City

State

Zip Code

Pueblo

CO

81003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Legislative Strategies Group LLC

Occupation
Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12299

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ray Kogovsek

Mailing Address

215 W. 2nd St

City

State

Zip Code

Pueblo

CO

81003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Legislative Strategies Group LLC

Occupation
Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☐ Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12503

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kevin Koloff

Mailing Address

610 N. Sierra Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Beverly Hills

CA

90210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

375.00

Transaction ID: C12447

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher G. Korge
Mailing Address
10355 SW 87th Ave.
City State Zip Code
Miami FL 33156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Korge & Korge Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12285

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore R. Kowalski
Mailing Address
320 W. Illinois Apt. 2118
City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Occupation
T.R. Kowalski & Associates Real Estate Appraiser
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Transaction ID: C12838

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Orin S. Kramer
Mailing Address
2050 Center Ave.
City State Zip Code
Fort Lee NJ 07024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Kramer-Speiman Securities Broker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12681

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lee S. Kreindler

Mailing Address

25 McKesson Hill Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Chappaqua

NY

10514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Kreindler & Kreindler

Occupation
Senior Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Seeking Redesignation

Transaction ID: C12575

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lee S. Kreindler

Mailing Address

25 McKesson Hill Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Chappaqua

NY

10514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Kreindler & Kreindler

Occupation
Senior Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12574

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joanne Kumamoto

Mailing Address

4130 Sea View Ln.

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C12377

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas E. Lantot
Mailing Address
910 Greenwood Ave.
City State Zip Code
Winnetka IL 60093
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
William Blair & Company Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12838

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph T. Lorscheid, Sr.
Mailing Address
4782 N. Ardmore Ave.
City State Zip Code
Whitefish Bay WI 53211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 26 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12328

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey L. Lawrence
Mailing Address
412 A. St. SE
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Cassidy & Associates Lobbyist
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 26 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12329

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bartholomen Lawson

Mailing Address

525 East 72nd St.

Apt. 11E

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Greater NY Health Care

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Seeking Redesignation

Transaction ID: C12694

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bartholomen Lawson

Mailing Address

525 East 72nd St.

Apt. 11E

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Greater NY Health Care

Occupation

Executive Director

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12693

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hos Kyung Lee

Mailing Address

1580 Ruby Ct.

City

State

Zip Code

Diamond Bar

CA

91765

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Western Tiger Inc.

Occupation

Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12379

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Jane Letts
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1047
City State Zip Code
Cherokee NC 28719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00
Name of Employer Self-employed
Occupation
Motel Owner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 400.00
Transaction ID: C12485

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter H. Levins
Mailing Address
8 Aylesbury Rd.
City State Zip Code
Worcester MA 01609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Name of Employer Umass Memorial Health Care
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12330

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stuart P. Levine
Mailing Address
875 N. Michigan Ave. Suite 2930
City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Name of Employer Self-employed
Occupation
Private Investor
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12849

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2400.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Andrew Levy

Mailing Address

280 Park Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10017

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Redstone Capital Corp.

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12611

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stephen Lichstein, III

Mailing Address

326 Taber Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Providence

RI

02906

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Nixon Peabody LLP

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12524

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marlene S. Lidner

Mailing Address

809 Deal Court

City

State

Zip Code

San Diego

CA

92109

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12433

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kyle J. Lierman
Mailing Address
6301 Mountain Branch Court
City State Zip Code
Bethesda MD 20817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Transaction ID: C12468

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Lifton
Mailing Address
3333 New Hyde Park Rd.
City State Zip Code
New Hyde Park NY 11042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Name of Employer Lifton Company Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12670

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy L. Linden
Mailing Address
9636 McCormack Pl.
City State Zip Code
Windermere FL 34786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Name of Employer Island One Resorts Occupation
Resort Development
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Transaction ID: C12566

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **1500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas J. Lomis

Mailing Address

1598 Michael Ln.

City

State

Zip Code

Pacific Palisades

CA

90272

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Memorial Care

Occupation

Surgical Oncologist

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12380

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Matthew A. Lopez, Jr.

Mailing Address

1355 Wampanoag Trail

Apt. 312

City

State

Zip Code

Providence

RI

02915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Brown, Rudnick, Freed & Giesmer

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C13003

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph S. Lubner

Mailing Address

35 Chestnut Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

East Greenwich

RI

02816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Metacos Advisory Services

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12905

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Lawrence Lucchino		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 5 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 1
8633 Ruelle Monte Carlo		
City	State	Zip Code
La Jolla	CA	92037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼	1000.00	
		Transaction ID: C12478

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Christine M. Lydesker		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1
18 Broadriver Rd.		
City	State	Zip Code
Ormond Beach	FL	32174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer Brown & Brown	Occupation Insurance Executive	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼	1000.00	
		Transaction ID: C12553

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Lawrence A. Lytle		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 4 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 1
781 Ranch Ln.		
City	State	Zip Code
Pacific Palisades	CA	90272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		250.00
Name of Employer Big Ticket Television	Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼	250.00	
		Transaction ID: C12313

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Fredric Mack

Mailing Address

2115 Linwood Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Lee

NJ

07024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Mack Co.

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12613

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Suzanne M. Magaziner

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 319

City

State

Zip Code

Bristol

RI

02809

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
05 / 25 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12540

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Vincent A. Mai

Mailing Address

50 Cornwall Ln.

City

State

Zip Code

Port Washington

NY

11050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
AEA Investors

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12778

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Pat Maloney

Mailing Address

6607 Laurel Hill

City

State

Zip Code

San Antonio

TX

78229

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Maloney & Maloney

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12342

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sheryl Mann

Mailing Address

888 Fifth Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10028

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Seeking Redesignation

Transaction ID: C12852

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sheryl Mann

Mailing Address

998 Fifth Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10028

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12851

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stephen Mann

Mailing Address

998 Fifth Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10028

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Seeking Redesignation

Transaction ID: C12880

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stephen Mann

Mailing Address

998 Fifth Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10028

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12879

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anthony Marandola

Mailing Address

24 Minnesota Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Warwick

RI

02886

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Marandola Plumbing & Heating Co.

Occupation

Mechanical Contractor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12357

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Given Margolis		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		03 / 19 / 2001
2000 Island Blvd.	Apt. 306	
City	State	Zip Code
North Miami Beach	FL	33180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		300.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Miami Dade County	Chairperson	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		300.00
		Transaction ID: C12267

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Charles J. Mark		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		06 / 27 / 2001
10308 Amberwood Ct.		
City	State	Zip Code
Cincinnati	OH	45241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Information Requested	Information Requested	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00
		Transaction ID: C12922

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Charles J. Mark		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		06 / 27 / 2001
10308 Amberwood Ct.		
City	State	Zip Code
Cincinnati	OH	45241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Information Requested	Information Requested	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary	X General	
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00
		Transaction ID: C12923

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	2300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
A. Elizabeth A. Mark		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 1	
10308 Amberwood Ct			
City	State	Zip Code	
Cincinnati	OH	45241	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
		1000.00	
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
X Primary General			
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00	
		Transaction ID: C12B24	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
B. Elizabeth A. Mark		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 1	
10308 Amberwood Ct			
City	State	Zip Code	
Cincinnati	OH	45241	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
		1000.00	
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
Primary X General			
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00	
		Transaction ID: C12B25	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
C. Jeremiah Marsh		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address		0 6 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 1	
456 Elder Ln.			
City	State	Zip Code	
Winnetka	IL	60093	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
		500.00	
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested	
Ungeretti & Harris		Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
X Primary General			
Other (specify) ▼		1400.00	
		Transaction ID: C12B46	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry C. Martin
Mailing Address
1 Hilltop Rd.
City State Zip Code
Asheville NC 28803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Transaction ID: C12487

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas J. Masucci
Mailing Address
10801 Millington Ln.
City State Zip Code
Richmond VA 23222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Louis Berger Occupation President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Transaction ID: C12888

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith E. Matsuo
Mailing Address
3033 E. Echo Hill Way
City State Zip Code
Orange CA 92667
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 550.00
Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Parole Agent
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 550.00
Transaction ID: C12381

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **1300.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael McGaffrey
Mailing Address
32 Church St
City State Zip Code
Newport RI 02840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer J. Class Management Occupation Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 500.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C12359

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara McConnell
Mailing Address
750 Elmgrove Ave.
City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C12791

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara McConnell
Mailing Address
750 Elmgrove Ave.
City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C12792

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John J. McConnell Jr.
Mailing Address
750 Elmgrove Ave.
City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Ness, Molley, Loacholt, Richardson Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12793

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John J. McConnell Jr.
Mailing Address
750 Elmgrove Ave.
City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Ness, Molley, Loacholt, Richardson Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12794

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Malcolm McGregor
Mailing Address
1011 N. Mesa St.
City State Zip Code
El Paso TX 79902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Self-employed Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 500.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12767

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kathleen E. McKeough

Mailing Address

20 Myrtle Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

East Providence

RI

02915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
GTech

Occupation

SVP Human Resources

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C13072

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Terence S. Meehan

Mailing Address

30 Broadway

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
MJ Meehan & Co.

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12679

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cindy A. Mercer

Mailing Address

835 Riverside Dr. 2C

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12579

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Elizabeth E. Meyer
Mailing Address
32 Church Street
City State Zip Code
Newport RI 02840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer J. Class Management Occupation President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 1000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12358

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Elizabeth E. Meyer
Mailing Address
32 Church Street
City State Zip Code
Newport RI 02840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer J. Class Management Occupation President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 1000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12821

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Pala Band of Mission Indians
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 50
City State Zip Code
Pala CA 92059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Funds Permissible Under Occupation the Act
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 500.00
Other (specify) ▼
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
05 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12508

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Daniel S. Mitrovich
Mailing Address
619 Kettner Blvd.
City State Zip Code
San Diego CA 92101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Solution Strategies Occupation Co-CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12219

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Daniel S. Mitrovich
Mailing Address
619 Kettner Blvd.
City State Zip Code
San Diego CA 92101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Solution Strategies Occupation Co-CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12220

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Linda K. Mitrovich
Mailing Address
619 Kettner Blvd.
City State Zip Code
San Diego CA 92101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Solution Strategies Occupation Co-CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12476

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **3000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda K. Miravich
Mailing Address
619 Kettner Blvd.
City State Zip Code
San Diego CA 92101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Solution Strategies
Occupation
Co-CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
05 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C12477

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kazuo Miyashita
Mailing Address
15920 Youngwood Dr.
City State Zip Code
Whittier CA 90603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
04 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Transaction ID: C12489

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Miyashita
Mailing Address
15920 Youngwood Dr.
City State Zip Code
Whittier CA 90603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
04 / 29 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Transaction ID: C12382

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **1500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Clarence Edmund Molloy

Mailing Address

1088 S. Milwaukee Ave.

Apt. 205

City

State

Zip Code

Wheeling

IL

60090

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation

Insurance Consultant & Broker

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12861

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eugene C. Montgomery

Mailing Address

3101 Boardwalk

Ocean Club, Apt. 1012-1

City

State

Zip Code

Atlantic City

NJ

08401

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12586

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dina M. Moore

Mailing Address

45 West 67th St.

Apt. 31A

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10023

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12672

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John T. Moore
Mailing Address
189C River Rd.
City State Zip Code
St James NY 11780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Horizon Partners Investor
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12343

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas S. Moore
Mailing Address
2304 W. Cleveland Ave.
City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Anderson & Moore Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12851

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terence P. Moran
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 20217
City State Zip Code
Cranston RI 02920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Occupation
McLaughlin & Moran President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Transaction ID: C13123

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2250.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Rob Marheim		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		04 / 20 / 2001
1820 Beverly Glen Blvd.		
City	State	Zip Code
Los Angeles	CA	90025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Big Ticket Television	Vice President	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		250.00
		Transaction ID: C12317

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Warren B. Mosler		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		03 / 19 / 2001
483 South Beach Rd.		
City	State	Zip Code
Hobe Sound	FL	33455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
AVM	Managing General Partner	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00
		Transaction ID: C12238

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Ronald L. Motley		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		08 / 04 / 2001
P.O. Box 7		
City	State	Zip Code
Mt Pleasant	SC	29465
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Ness, Motley, Lorcholt, Richardson	Attorney	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00
		Transaction ID: C12731

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald L. Motley
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7
City State Zip Code
Mt Pleasant SC 29465
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Ness, Molley, Loucholt, Richardson Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12732

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Murphy
Mailing Address
111 W. Washington St. Suite 192D
City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Self-employed Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Transaction ID: C12845

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew B. Murray
Mailing Address
320 N. Palm Dr. Apt 114
City State Zip Code
Beverly Hills CA 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12413

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Greg G. Naluhin
Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
5622 Marialinda St.
City State Zip Code
Torrance CA 90503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Picome Investment Management Inc. Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify) 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12434

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura A. Neal
Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
4721 46th St. NW
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. 250.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Cassidy & Associates Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify) 250.00
Transaction ID: C12332

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
D. Samuel Nell
Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
222 Third Ave. West
City State Zip Code
Hendersonville NC 28739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. 250.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify) 250.00
Transaction ID: C12489

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
A. Marianne Nestor		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address		0 6 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 1	
15 E. 63rd St.			
City	State	Zip Code	
New York	NY	10021	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
		1000.00	
Name of Employer		Occupation	
St. Joseph's Hospital		Director of Resource Development	
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
X Primary General			
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00	
		Transaction ID: C12784	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
B. Marianne Nestor		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address		0 6 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 1	
15 E. 63rd St.			
City	State	Zip Code	
New York	NY	10021	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
		1000.00	
Name of Employer		Occupation	
St. Joseph's Hospital		Director of Resource Development	
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
Primary X General			
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00	
		Transaction ID: C12785	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
C. Robin Neustein		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address		0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1	
32 Old Slip 21st Fl.			
City	State	Zip Code	
New York	NY	10005	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
		1000.00	
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Goldman, Sachs & Co.		Managing Director	
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
X Primary General			
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00	
		Transaction ID: C12589	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karl Nobuyuki
Mailing Address
8803 Valjean Ave.
City State Zip Code
North Hills CA 91343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Web Master Los Angeles Fire Dept.
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Transaction ID: C12384

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles C. Nolan
Mailing Address
146 Central Park West
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Ellen Tracy Designer
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12682

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig J. Nozell
Mailing Address
c/o Goldman Sachs & Co. 1 NY Plaza 41st Fl.
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Goldman Sachs & Co.
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2250.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Richard A. Nuccio		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 4 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 1
6060 25th Rd. North		
City	State	Zip Code
Arlington	VA	22207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Salve Regina University	Director - Pell Center	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		500.00
		Transaction ID: C12360

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Lawrence O'Brien		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 4 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 1
3410 Q St. NW		
City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
O'Brien Callio	Attorney	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		500.00
		Transaction ID: C12367

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Elena Oehl		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
485 Madison Ave.		
City	State	Zip Code
New York	NY	10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
	Homemaker	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00
		Transaction ID: C12664

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elene Oehl
Mailing Address
485 Madison Ave.
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12863

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Oehl
Mailing Address
485 Madison Ave.
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Stonehenge Capital Corporation President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12648

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Oehl
Mailing Address
485 Madison Ave.
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Stonehenge Capital Corporation President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12649

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Vincent H. Okamoto

Mailing Address

2112 Cambridge Way

City

State

Zip Code

Torrance

CA

90503

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 20 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Okamoto, Wasserman, Ivan & Torii,

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12388

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul I. Olsen

Mailing Address

3 Hanover Sq. Apt. 22B

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10004

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

NYSE

Occupation

Stockbroker

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12650

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Oneida Indian Nation

Mailing Address

Box 1, Territory Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Oneida

NY

13421

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 26 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer

Funds Permissible Under

Occupation

the Act

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12344

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph P. O'Neill
Mailing Address
6448 Brooks Ln.
City State Zip Code
Bethesda MD 20816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Public Strategies Washington, Inc. Occupation President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C13D13

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Henry Y. Ota
Mailing Address
10152 Stony Brook Dr.
City State Zip Code
Huntington Beach CA 92646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Kelley Drye Occupation Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12387

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lazar M. Patrick
Mailing Address
1216 Heberton St.
City State Zip Code
Pittsburgh PA 15206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer UPMC Occupation Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12534

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **1450.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lazar M. Patrick

Mailing Address

1218 Heberton St

City

State

Zip Code

Pittsburgh

PA

15206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
UPMC

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: C12770

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas F. Panza

Mailing Address

3600 N. Federal Highway

3rd Fl.

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Lauderdale

FL

33306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Panza, Maurer, Maynard & Neil

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
03 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12235

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas F. Panza

Mailing Address

3600 N. Federal Highway

3rd Fl.

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Lauderdale

FL

33306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Panza, Maurer, Maynard & Neil

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
03 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12236

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph R. Paolino, Jr.

Mailing Address

76 Dorrance St. Suite 210

City

State

Zip Code

Providence

RI

02903

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
06 / 04 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Paolino Properties

Occupation

Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12719

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas E. Pastore

Mailing Address

11668 Montana Ave. #106

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90049

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Santi Pastore & Hill

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12448

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles Paul

Mailing Address

1003 Wallace Ridge

City

State

Zip Code

Beverly Hills

CA

90210

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
04 / 29 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Sega Gameworlds

Occupation

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12389

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Paul
Mailing Address
1003 Wallace Ridge
City State Zip Code
Beverly Hills CA 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Sega Gameworks
Occupation
Chairman & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
04 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C12400

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry L. Paul
Mailing Address
700 13th St. NW Suite 400
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Cassidy & Associates
Occupation
Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
04 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Transaction ID: C12333

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glabome Pall
Mailing Address
45 Ledge Rd.
City State Zip Code
Newport RI 02840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
04 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C12361

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nuala Pell
Mailing Address
45 Ledge Rd.
City State Zip Code
Newport RI 02840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12362

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Pels
Mailing Address
435 E. 57th St. West
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Laura Pels Foundation Producer
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12576

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Pels
Mailing Address
435 E. 57th St. West
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Laura Pels Foundation Producer
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12577

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Virgilio Perez

Mailing Address

22 Follim Way

City

State

Zip Code

Congress

NY

10920

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Progressive Consulting Inc.

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C13D47

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lee H. Padman

Mailing Address

1D Orsini Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Larchmont

NY

10538

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Greater New York Hospital

Occupation
Hospital Administrator

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12605

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Brandon K. Phillips

Mailing Address

10345 W. Olympic Blvd.

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Artist Management

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12460

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth A. Piceme
Mailing Address
27432 Calle Arroyo
City State Zip Code
San Juan Capistran CA 92675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Piceme Associates Investor
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12435

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth A. Piceme
Mailing Address
27432 Calle Arroyo
City State Zip Code
San Juan Capistran CA 92675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Piceme Associates Investor
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12436

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mario Pichardo
Mailing Address
393 S. Hope St. Suite 3125
City State Zip Code
Los Angeles CA 90071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Leal Olivas & Jauregui Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 250.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12449

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2250.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William M. Pieri
Mailing Address
53 Fair Oaks Park
City State Zip Code
Needham MA 02492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Gtech Vice President & Treasurer
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C13D58

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Pink
Mailing Address
23845 Park Belmonte
City State Zip Code
Calabasas CA 91302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
EV Rental Cars President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 422.78
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
* In-Kind: reception cost
Transaction ID: C13139

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie Pink
Mailing Address
23845 Park Belmonte
City State Zip Code
Calabasas CA 91302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 422.78
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
* In-Kind: reception cost
Transaction ID: C13140

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **1095.56**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Paul L. Pinto		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 1
4 Winchell Rd.		
City	State	Zip Code
Warwick	RI	02889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		300.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Gtech	Vice President, Systems Integration	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		300.00
		Transaction ID: C13D58

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Wilson K. Pipstern		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 5 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 1
5725 N. 9th Rd.		
City	State	Zip Code
Arlington	VA	22205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
ITEAN, Inc.	Partner	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00
		Transaction ID: C12490

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Robert J. Plourde		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 1
19 Esek Hopkins Ln.		
City	State	Zip Code
Cumberland	RI	02864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Gtech	Vice President	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		500.00
		Transaction ID: C13D64

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	1800.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Polkema, Hobbs &

Mailing Address

Ulasiewicz, LLC

358 Broadway, Suite 307

City

State

Zip Code

Saratoga Springs

NY

12866

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Seeking Member Allocation

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C13032

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anne F. Pollock

Mailing Address

51 Madison Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10010

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
New York Life Insurance Co.

Occupation

Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12668

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Felix A. Porcari

Mailing Address

5 Lori Ellen Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Lincoln

RI

02865

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C13014

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alison H. Pratt
Mailing Address
7B1 Fifth Ave.
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12697

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Premer
Mailing Address
2010 NE 120th Rd.
City State Zip Code
Miami FL 33181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
American Institute for Public Safe CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1775.00
Transaction ID: C12288

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Premer
Mailing Address
2010 NE 120th Rd.
City State Zip Code
Miami FL 33181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 775.00
Name of Employer Occupation
American Institute for Public Safe CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 1775.00
Transaction ID: C12289

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2775.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ilene Premier

Mailing Address

2010 NE 120th Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Miami

FL

33181

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1775.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
03 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12288

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ilene Premier

Mailing Address

2010 NE 120th Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Miami

FL

33181

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☐ Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1775.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
03 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

775.00

Transaction ID: C12287

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David E. Preston

Mailing Address

67 Cedar St.

No. 102

City

State

Zip Code

Providence

RI

02903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
McMahon Preston Communications

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
01 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C12185

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2275.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) **2275.00**

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gordon S. Prussian

Mailing Address

161 E. Chicago Ave. #57D

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60611

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer

General Parking Corporation

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12B41

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas H. Quinn

Mailing Address

1866 K St.

Suite 500

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20006

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer

O'Connor & Harman

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12B06

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Brendan J. Radigan

Mailing Address

270 Fletcher Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

North Kingstown

RI

02852

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer

Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C13D87

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Rampell
Mailing Address
122 North County Rd.
City State Zip Code
Palm Beach FL 33480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Self-employed
Occupation CPA
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 10 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12215

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth E. Raske
Mailing Address
1381 North Ave.
City State Zip Code
New Rochelle NY 10804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Greater NY Hospital Association
Occupation President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12345

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth E. Raske
Mailing Address
1381 North Ave.
City State Zip Code
New Rochelle NY 10804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Greater NY Hospital Association
Occupation President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Seeking Redesignation
Transaction ID: C12665

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth E. Raske
Mailing Address
1381 North Ave.
City State Zip Code
New Rochelle NY 10804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 750.00
Name of Employer Greater NY Hospital Association Occupation President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 1250.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C12684

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Ravitch
Mailing Address
31 East 78 St
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Ravitch Rice & Co., LLC Occupation Business Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 1000.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C12614

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Ray
Mailing Address
17609 Martha St.
City State Zip Code
Encino CA 91316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 250.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C12450

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Philip Reale		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 1
P.O. Box 157		
City	State	Zip Code
Glenville	WV	26351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Self-employed	Attorney	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00
		Transaction ID: C13D93

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Wayne A. Reaud		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
801 Laurel St		
City	State	Zip Code
Beaumont	TX	77701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Reaud, Morgan & Quinn	Attorney	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00
		Transaction ID: C12666

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Mark A. Reelo		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 1
46 Wenscott Ln.		
City	State	Zip Code
North Providence	RI	02904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Gtech	Director of Business Development	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		250.00
		Transaction ID: C13D77

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald W. Reilly
Mailing Address
25 Sage Dr.
City State Zip Code
Cranston RI 02921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Gtech Vice President of Financial Planning
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C13D79

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Rashefsky
Mailing Address
7842 Alton Villa Court
City State Zip Code
Boca Raton FL 33433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Self-employed Health Care
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12228

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ira M. Reanick
Mailing Address
160 W. 66th St.
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
MPA Gallery Director
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12578

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **1000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph Rice

Mailing Address

777 Bradburn Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Mt. Pleasant

SC

29464

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Ness, Molley, Loacholt, Richardson

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12733

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joseph Rice

Mailing Address

777 Bradburn Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Mt. Pleasant

SC

29464

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Ness, Molley, Loacholt, Richardson

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☐ Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12734

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David G. Rich

Mailing Address

6 Holly St.

City

State

Zip Code

Jersey City

NJ

07305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Greater NY Hospital Association

Occupation

Senior Vice President

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C12346

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David C. Rich
Mailing Address
6 Holly St.
City State Zip Code
Jersey City NJ 07305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
750.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Greater NY Hospital Association Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1250.00
Transaction ID: C12603

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David C. Rich
Mailing Address
6 Holly St.
City State Zip Code
Jersey City NJ 07305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Greater NY Hospital Association Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 1250.00
Transaction ID: C12604

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas C. Rich
Mailing Address
262 Prospect Ave.
City State Zip Code
Middletown RI 02842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00
Name of Employer Occupation
NEB Owner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 300.00
Transaction ID: C12798

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **1300.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 367

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Terry E. Richardson Jr.

Mailing Address

1730 Jackson St.

P.O. Box 385

City

State

Zip Code

Barnwell

SC

29812

Date of Receipt

06 / 27 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

1000.00

Name of Employer

Ness, Molley, Louchot, Richardson

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12887

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert A. Rissman

Mailing Address

15 Westminster St.

Suite 806

City

State

Zip Code

Providence

RI

02903

Date of Receipt

03 / 18 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12237

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hubert D. Riley

Mailing Address

1329 3rd Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Sacramento

CA

95816

Date of Receipt

06 / 28 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

1000.00

Name of Employer

Cartwright & Riley

Occupation

Lobbyist

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C13120

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert E. Riley
Mailing Address
483 Jerusalem Rd.
City State Zip Code
Cohasset MA 02025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Joseph P. Kennedy Enterprises
Occupation CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12657

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Theodore D. Riley
Mailing Address
1501 Whittaker Dr.
City State Zip Code
Columbia SC 29206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C13044

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip R. Rivera
Mailing Address
20 Oceanside Pl.
City State Zip Code
Narragansett RI 02882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer RDW Inc.
Occupation Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C13085

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2300.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Pablo Rodriguez
Mailing Address
250 Blackstone Ave.
City State Zip Code
Warwick RI 02889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Women's Care Inc.
Occupation
Physician
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
06 / 04 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12725

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert A. Roe
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 407
City State Zip Code
Wayne NJ 07470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Robert A. Roe Associates
Occupation
Owner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
06 / 15 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12858

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John W. Rogers, Jr.
Mailing Address
307 N. Michigan Ave. Suite 500
City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Ariel Capital Management Inc.
Occupation
President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
06 / 15 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12837

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **1800.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa S. Rome
Mailing Address
8D North Ave.
City State Zip Code
Westport CT 06880
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Physician
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12589

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rachel L. Rosa
Mailing Address
12213 Mt. Albert Rd.
City State Zip Code
Ellicott City MD 21042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12830

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rachel L. Rosa
Mailing Address
12213 Mt. Albert Rd.
City State Zip Code
Ellicott City MD 21042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12831

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 367

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen P. Rosa
Mailing Address
12213 Mt. Albert Rd.
City State Zip Code
Ellicott City MD 21042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Beamhit Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12832

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen P. Rosa
Mailing Address
12213 Mt. Albert Rd.
City State Zip Code
Ellicott City MD 21042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Beamhit Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12833

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet B. Rosen
Mailing Address
912 5th Ave.
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12588

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Larry D. Rosenthal		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 5 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 1
2432-C S. Walter Reed Dr.		
City	State	Zip Code
Arlington	VA	22206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
ITEAN, Inc.	Partner	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00
		Transaction ID: C12491

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Carl Ross		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 3 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 1
4 Library Ct. SE		
City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Save America's Forests	Lobbyist	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		250.00
		Transaction ID: C12242

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Charles A. Ross		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
310 W. 97th St. Apt. 72		
City	State	Zip Code
New York	NY	10025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		250.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Information Requested	Information Requested	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		250.00
		Transaction ID: C12686

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward W. Ross
Mailing Address
1240 Lake Shore Dr.
City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Jupiter Realty Corp. Occupation Vice Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12B34

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Ross
Mailing Address
770 Park Ave.
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12B62

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Rowan, Sr.
Mailing Address
73 St. Andrew Road
City State Zip Code
East Boston MA 02128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Cassidy & Associates Occupation Vice-President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 26 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12B35

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1750.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony J. Rostron
Mailing Address
21841 Seaside Ln.
City State Zip Code
Huntington Beach CA 92646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Picome Investment Management, Inc Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12437

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen J. Roy
Mailing Address
55B Hancock St
City State Zip Code
Lexington MA 02420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Information Requested Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12671

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven G. Rubenstein
Mailing Address
29 W. 87th St. Apt. C
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Rubenstein Associates, Inc. Publicist
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12673

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca J. Ruff
Mailing Address
1018 Sheridan Rd.
City State Zip Code
Wilmette IL 60091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12831

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marty Russo
Mailing Address
700 13th St. NW Suite 400
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested
Cassidy & Associates President & COO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12834

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond R. Seelder
Mailing Address
100 Connecticut Ave.
City State Zip Code
Norwalk CT 06850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested
Purdue Fredrick Company Executive Director
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12885

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond R. Sackler
Mailing Address
100 Connecticut Ave.
City State Zip Code
Norwalk CT 06850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Purdue Fredrick Company Executive Director
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12698

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William C. Samuels
Mailing Address
139 East 19th St.
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
ACTV, Inc. CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Seeking Redesignation
Transaction ID: C12675

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William C. Samuels
Mailing Address
139 East 19th St.
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
ACTV, Inc. CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12674

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nevin Sanli
Mailing Address
2038 S. Barrington Ave. Unit 4B
City State Zip Code
Los Angeles CA 90025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Sanli Patore & Hill
Occupation President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12451

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Cardella
Mailing Address
7B William St
City State Zip Code
Newport RI 02840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer City of Newport
Occupation Mayor
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12363

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary R. Siskaw
Mailing Address
20801 Biscayne Blvd. Suite 904
City State Zip Code
Aventura FL 33180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Self-employed
Occupation Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12274

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **1500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gary R. Sestera

Mailing Address

20801 Biscayne Blvd.

Suite 304

City

State

Zip Code

Aventura

FL

33180

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12302

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anthony Scaramucci

Mailing Address

171 Elderfields Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Manhasset

NY

11030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Oscar Capital Management

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C13031

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ivan S. Schneider

Mailing Address

233 Broadway

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10279

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Schneider, Kleinfick, Wertz, Damash

Occupation
Partner

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12622

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ivan S. Schneider

Mailing Address

233 Broadway

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10279

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Schneider, Kleinick, Weitz, Damash

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12623

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jeffrey Schneider

Mailing Address

11518 Lovejoy St.

City

State

Zip Code

Silver Spring

MD

20902

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer

Gtech

Occupation

Vice President, Client Development

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C13062

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jonah Schnel

Mailing Address

1601 S. Crest Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90035

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

ITU Ventures LLC

Occupation

Venture Capital

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12414

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jayne L. Schorn-Gotschalk

Mailing Address

137 Sands Point Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Sands Point

NY

11050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Fast Co.

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12671

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Yitzchok Schwartz

Mailing Address

235 Havermeyer St.

City

State

Zip Code

Brooklyn

NY

11211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C13030

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Christopher A. Seeger

Mailing Address

1 William St.

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Seeger-Weiss

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12600

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Christopher A. Seeger

Mailing Address

1 William St.

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10004

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Seeger-Weiss

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12601

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John F. Seher

Mailing Address

6810 Connecticut Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Chevy Chase

MD

20815

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Venable, Baetjer, Howard & Civiletti

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C13038

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael Sennenza

Mailing Address

28 Greenough Pl.

City

State

Zip Code

Newport

RI

02840

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Salve Regina University

Occupation
College Administration

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12364

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Christopher G. Sheban		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 1
18 Beach Tree Rd.		
City	State	Zip Code
Rumford	RI	02916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
GTech	Director of Operations	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		500.00
		Transaction ID: C13D85

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Meir Shamy		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 4 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1
6915 Reseda Blvd. #4		
City	State	Zip Code
Reseda	CA	91335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Self-employed	Dentist	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00
		Transaction ID: C12440

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Mordechai Shechter		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 1
12202 Falls Rd.		
City	State	Zip Code
Potomac	MD	20854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Beamht	Engineer	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00
		Transaction ID: C12920

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mondeckay Shechter

Mailing Address

12202 Falls Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Potomac

MD

20854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Beamhit

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12821

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sarah Shechter

Mailing Address

12202 Falls Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Potomac

MD

20854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12818

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sarah Shechter

Mailing Address

12202 Falls Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Potomac

MD

20854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12819

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stanley K. Sheinbaum

Mailing Address

345 N. Rockingham Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90049

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation

Economist/Publisher

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12772

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lorraine Sheinberg

Mailing Address

1800 Century Park E., Ste. 1800

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90067

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
05 / 07 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12510

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sidney Sheinberg

Mailing Address

1880 Century Park E.

Suite 1800

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90067

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 29 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
UniversalMCA

Occupation

Vice-President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mary E. Shields

Mailing Address

5700 Chapman Mill Dr.

Apt 350

City

State

Zip Code

Rockville

MD

20852

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Cassidy & Associates

Occupation
Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12338

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William E. Shoehigh

Mailing Address

200 Madison St. Box 112

City

State

Zip Code

Jefferson City

MO

65101

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C13050

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mary Anne Singer

Mailing Address

8033 Sunset Blvd.

PMB 21

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90046

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Coldwell Banker

Occupation
Real Estate Agent

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12389

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stuart Siskiy

Mailing Address

6690 Windsor Ln.

City

State

Zip Code

Miami Beach

FL

33141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Northern Trust Bank

Occupation
Sales

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12270

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Todd J. Slotkin

Mailing Address

876 Park Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Name of Employer
Mac Andrews & Forbes

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2500.00

Refund issued Subsequent Period

Transaction ID: C12582

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Todd J. Slotkin

Mailing Address

876 Park Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Mac Andrews & Forbes

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

2500.00

Transaction ID: C12583

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chad R. Smith
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 880
City State Zip Code
Bryson City NC 28713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Smith Co. Occupation Accountant
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 850.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 05 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12492

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean K. Smith
Mailing Address
4 Sutton Pl.
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12631

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean K. Smith
Mailing Address
4 Sutton Pl.
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12633

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2650.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alfred Smith IV
Mailing Address
4D Wall St. 44th Fl.
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Wagner Scott Bear Specialists LLC Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12651

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy Snowden, Jr.
Mailing Address
408 Schuyler Rd.
City State Zip Code
Silver Spring MD 20910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
G-Tech Corporation Co-Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C13078

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harold Snyder
Mailing Address
c/o HBJ Investments 592 Fifth Ave. 6th Fl.
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
HBJ Investments Principal
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C13025

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay T. Snyder
Mailing Address
1020 5th Ave.
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
HBJ Investments Principal
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C13D28

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay T. Snyder
Mailing Address
1020 5th Ave.
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
HBJ Investments Principal
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C13D28

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tracy M. Snyder
Mailing Address
1020 Fifth Ave.
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Seeking Redesignation
X Primary General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C13D27

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 / 367

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tracy M. Snyder

Mailing Address

1020 Fifth Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10028

Date of Receipt

06 / 30 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C13028

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jean Soules

Mailing Address

12 Bayview Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Beverly

MA

01915

Date of Receipt

06 / 02 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

1000.00

Name of Employer

Signet Tool & Eng. Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12652

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Allee Sparks

Mailing Address

817 Squire Hills Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Villa Hills

KY

41017

Date of Receipt

06 / 02 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

1000.00

Name of Employer

SSK Co. LLC

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12660

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 / 367

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alice Sparks

Mailing Address

817 Squire Hills Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Villa Hills

KY

41017

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
SSK Co. LLC

Occupation
President

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12681

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Diane M. St. Laurent

Mailing Address

281 Fiat Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Cranston

RI

02910

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer
Gtech

Occupation
Vice President, Product Development

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: C13055

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Elliot Stahler

Mailing Address

8383 Wilshire Blvd. Apt. 923

City

State

Zip Code

Beverly Hills

CA

90211

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Kaplan-Stahler-Gumer Agency

Occupation
Literary Agent

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12315

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald L. Stanford
Mailing Address
55 Technology Way
City State Zip Code
West Greenwich RI 02817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Gtech Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
06 / 20 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C13071

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara Star
Mailing Address
2102 N. Kenmore Ave.
City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Self-employed Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
04 / 30 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12418

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Starkoff
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7618
City State Zip Code
New York City NY 10116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
06 / 02 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12584

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **3000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Starr
Mailing Address
350 Park Avenue
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Starr & Company Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12458

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Starr
Mailing Address
350 Park Avenue
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Starr & Company Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12457

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet Starr Bordagee
Mailing Address
117 Riverside Dr.
City State Zip Code
Binghamton NY 13905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 500.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12365

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jay A. Steinberg

Mailing Address

c/o Hopkins & Sutter

3 First National Plaza

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60602

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Hopkins & Sutter

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12852

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George M. Steinbrenner, III

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 25077

City

State

Zip Code

Tampa

FL

33623

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
New York Yankees

Occupation
Owner

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12858

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Stephen

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 372

City

State

Zip Code

Lincoln

RI

02865

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 04 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation
Developer

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: C12750

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jay Stewart

Mailing Address

10430 Morado Cir.

#1520

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78759

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 28 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C13088

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Julien J. Studley

Mailing Address

118 East 60th St.

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10022

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 / 28 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
J.J. Studley Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12347

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles W. Sullivan

Mailing Address

675 3rd Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10017

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Commonwealth Management Associates

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12582

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Sundun
Mailing Address
257 Walmsley Ln.
City State Zip Code
Saunderstown RI 02874
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12368

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shari A. Sundun
Mailing Address
285 East 65th Apt. 3C
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Global Emerging Markets Occupation Manager
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12500

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis B. Susman
Mailing Address
8700 Sears Tower
City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Solomon Smith Barney Occupation Vice Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12650

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **3000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Barbara Sutton

Mailing Address

1 B Keiths Ln.

City

State

Zip Code

Alexandria

VA

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Cassidy & Associates

Occupation
Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12243

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Barbara Sutton

Mailing Address

1 B Keiths Ln.

City

State

Zip Code

Alexandria

VA

22314

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Cassidy & Associates

Occupation
Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☐ Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12337

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marela R. Sutton

Mailing Address

176 Watson Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Belmont

MA

02476

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: C12338

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Julia Sylva

Mailing Address

515 S. Flower St.

Suite 350D

City

State

Zip Code

Lakewood

CA

90712

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Law Offices of Julia Sylva

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12453

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Judith A. Taro

Mailing Address

135 Boulder Way

City

State

Zip Code

East Greenwich

RI

02818

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: C12813

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John E. Taylor, Jr.

Mailing Address

1814 East Sand Pointe Pl.

City

State

Zip Code

Vero Beach

FL

32903

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Snow Mark Corporation

Occupation
Managing Director

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C13081

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Maurice Tempelman

Mailing Address

528 5th. Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10017

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Leon Tempelman & Sons

Occupation

Business Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12348

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Leo J. Terrell

Mailing Address

11603 Mississippi Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Los Angeles

CA

90025

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Self-employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12314

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mario Thomas

Mailing Address

c/o Speer & Fulvio, LLP

60 East 42nd St.

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10165

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Self-Employed

Occupation

Actress

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12636

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 / 367

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mario Thomas

Mailing Address
c/o Spear & Fulvia, LLP 60 East 42nd St
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10165

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-Employed Occupation Actress

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C12637

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tigua Indian Reserve

Mailing Address
Ysleta Del Sur Pueblo P.O. Box 17579
City State Zip Code
El Paso TX 79917

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Funds Permissible Under Occupation the Act

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C12529

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tigua Indian Reserve

Mailing Address
Ysleta Del Sur Pueblo P.O. Box 17579
City State Zip Code
El Paso TX 79917

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Funds Permissible Under Occupation the Act

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: C12530

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew P. Tobias
Mailing Address
146 Central Park West
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Self-employed
Occupation Writer
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12680

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Audrey J. Tobias
Mailing Address
120 Central Park South
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12684

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Torrey
Mailing Address
131 East 60th St
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Torrey Funds
Occupation Chairman
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12573

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald J. Trump
Mailing Address
725 5th Ave.
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Trump Organization
Occupation President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12643

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas M. Tully
Mailing Address
33 N. Dearborn St. Suite 2450
City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Tully & Weinstein
Occupation Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Transaction ID: C12643

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rita Ulman
Mailing Address
21150 Point Pl. Apt. 1903
City State Zip Code
Aventura FL 33180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer
Occupation Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Transaction ID: C12266

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jack Valenti

Mailing Address

1800 Eye St, NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20006

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Motion Picture Assoc. of Americ

Occupation

President & CEO

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12402

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ken Van Damme

Mailing Address

200 Orange Ave. Unit 102

City

State

Zip Code

Coronado

CA

92118

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
RPR Partners

Occupation

Accountant

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12438

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William M. Varela

Mailing Address

212 Bellevue Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Newport

RI

02840

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12523

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cal E. Vamer
Mailing Address
1211 East 11th St.
City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C13D84

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Viejas Tribal Govern
Mailing Address
1 Viejas Grade Rd.
City State Zip Code
Alpine CA 91901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Permissible Funds Under Occupation the Act
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12423

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Viejas Tribal Govern
Mailing Address
1 Viejas Grade Rd.
City State Zip Code
Alpine CA 91901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Permissible Funds Under Occupation the Act
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
04 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12424

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert K. Vincent
Mailing Address
152 Crompton Ave.
City State Zip Code
East Greenwich RI 02818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Gtech Vice President, Corp. Communications
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13D67

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Cesar Viremontes
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 9777
City State Zip Code
El Paso TX 79908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
International Garments President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12531

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marisa Vuol Star
Mailing Address
350 Park Ave.
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12458

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **3000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marisa Vucci Starr
Mailing Address
350 Park Ave.
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12459

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mindy S. Wachtenheim
Mailing Address
25 Balton Rd.
City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Information Requested Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1150.00
Transaction ID: C12809

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mindy S. Wachtenheim
Mailing Address
25 Balton Rd.
City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 850.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Information Requested Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1150.00
Transaction ID: C13015

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Mindy S. Wachtenheim		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1
25 Balton Rd.		
City	State	Zip Code
Providence	RI	02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		150.00
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
Primary X General		
Other (specify) ▼		1150.00
		Transaction ID: C13D18

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Casey Wasserman		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1
514 Doheny Rd.		
City	State	Zip Code
Beverly Hills	CA	90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer LA Avengers	Occupation Owner	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00
		Transaction ID: C12522

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Casey Wasserman		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1
514 Doheny Rd.		
City	State	Zip Code
Beverly Hills	CA	90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer LA Avengers	Occupation Owner	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	
Primary X General		
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00
		Transaction ID: C12572

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	2150.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edith Wasserman
Mailing Address
911 No. Foothill Rd.
City State Zip Code
Beverly Hills CA 91210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C12403

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edith Wasserman
Mailing Address
911 No. Foothill Rd.
City State Zip Code
Beverly Hills CA 91210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C12404

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lew Wasserman
Mailing Address
911 No. Foothill Rd.
City State Zip Code
Beverly Hills CA 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
UniversalMCA CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: C12405

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 179 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Lew Wasserman		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 4 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 1
911 No. Foothill Rd.		
City	State	Zip Code
Beverly Hills	CA	90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
UniversalMCA	CEO	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary	X General	
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00
		Transaction ID: C12408

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Lynne Wasserman		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 4 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 1
514 Doheny Rd.		
City	State	Zip Code
Beverly Hills	CA	90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Self-employed	Attorney	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00
		Transaction ID: C12407

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Catherine E. Weiner		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 8 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1
715 9th St. Apt. 18		
City	State	Zip Code
Durham	NC	27708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
	Student	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00
		Transaction ID: C13017

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine E. Weiner
Mailing Address
715 9th St. Apt. 18
City State Zip Code
Durham NC 27708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Student
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C13D18

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L. Susan Weiner
Mailing Address
140 Fox Run
City State Zip Code
East Greenwich RI 02818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12B69

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
L. Susan Weiner
Mailing Address
140 Fox Run
City State Zip Code
East Greenwich RI 02818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Transaction ID: C12B70

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 / 367

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Mark Weiner
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3241
City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Financial Innovations Occupation President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12B67

B. Mark Weiner
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3241
City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Financial Innovations Occupation President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12B68

C. Dawn E. Weingeroff
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address
11 Loring Ave.
City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Seeking Redesignation
X Primary General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C13D22

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dawn E. Weingeroff

Mailing Address

11 Loring Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Providence

RI

02906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C13D21

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gregg C Weingeroff

Mailing Address

11 Loring Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Providence

RI

02906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Weingeroff Enterprises

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Seeking Redesignation

Transaction ID: C13D20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gregg C Weingeroff

Mailing Address

11 Loring Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Providence

RI

02906

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Weingeroff Enterprises

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C13D19

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 183 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Weingrow
Mailing Address
805 Third Ave., 15th Floor
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Stanoff Corporation Occupation President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12607

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Weingrow
Mailing Address
805 Third Ave., 15th Floor
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Stanoff Corporation Occupation President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12608

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Weingrow
Mailing Address
805 Third Ave., 15th Floor
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Stanoff Corporation Occupation President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼
Transaction ID: C12606

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Muriel Weingrow		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
P.O. Box 321		
City	State	Zip Code
Old Westbury	NY	11568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
	Homemaker	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00
		Transaction ID: C12609

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Stephen A. Weiss		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
21 East 87th St.		
Apt. 6D	State	Zip Code
City	NY	10128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Seeger Weiss	Attorney	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00
		Transaction ID: C12687

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Stephen A. Weiss		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
21 East 87th St.		
Apt. 6D	State	Zip Code
City	NY	10128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Seeger Weiss	Attorney	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary	X General	
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00
		Transaction ID: C12688

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Marcia Weiss-Lavine		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 1
8308 Turnberry Ct.		
City	State	Zip Code
Potomac	MD	20854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
	Homemaker	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00
		Transaction ID: C12828

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Marcia Weiss-Lavine		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 1
8308 Turnberry Ct.		
City	State	Zip Code
Potomac	MD	20854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
	Homemaker	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary	X General	
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00
		Transaction ID: C12828

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Harvey Wetz		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
233 Broadway		
City	State	Zip Code
New York	NY	10279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Schneider, Kleinfick, Wetz, Damash	Partner	
Receipt For:	2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary	General	
Other (specify) ▼		2000.00
		Transaction ID: C12816

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 / 367

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harvey Weitz
Mailing Address
233 Broadway
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Schneider, Kleinick, Weitz, Damash Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12617

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard S. Weinsky
Mailing Address
6375 Green Valley Circle #202
City State Zip Code
Culver City CA 90230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Warner Brothers Vice President-Marketing
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Transaction ID: C12454

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin D. Wendle
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 15872
City State Zip Code
Beverly Hills CA 90209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Information Requested Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12408

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin D. Wendle
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 15872
City State Zip Code
Beverly Hills CA 90209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Information Requested Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12409

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marcia Warbin
Mailing Address
3029 B. Newcastle
City State Zip Code
Boca Raton FL 33434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Occupation
DATI Director of Development
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Transaction ID: C12225

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew J. Whalen
Mailing Address
98 Allen Ave.
City State Zip Code
North Kingstown RI 02852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Gtech Director, Eastern Region Software
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Transaction ID: C13057

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **1500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Richard C. White		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 1
1541 Foxhall Rd. NW		
City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		250.00
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼		250.00
		Transaction ID: C12B08

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Robert White		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 1
370 Ocean Ave. Apt. 809		
City	State	Zip Code
Revere	MA	02151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer Robert White & Assoc.		Occupation President
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00
		Transaction ID: C13D80

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. William R. Whitehurst		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 1
806 Stone Barn Rd.		
City	State	Zip Code
Towson	MD	21286
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		500.00
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼		500.00
		Transaction ID: C12B87

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	1750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 189 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert J. Williams

Mailing Address

501 W. Broadway Plaza A.

#227

City

State

Zip Code

San Diego

CA

92101

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

1000.00

Name of Employer

Picome Investment Management Inc.

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12439

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Andrew C. Wilson

Mailing Address

831 Victoria Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Venice

CA

90291

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 30 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

250.00

Name of Employer

Seaward, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12455

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Arthur M. Winn

Mailing Address

6 Faneuil Hall Marketplace

City

State

Zip Code

Boston

MA

02109

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

1000.00

Name of Employer

Winn Management

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12685

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Adam S. Winnick
Mailing Address
9250 Wilshire Blvd. #100
City State Zip Code
Beverly Hills CA 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
PCG Ventures Principal
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12415

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex Winnick
Mailing Address
150 El Camino Dr. Suite 204
City State Zip Code
Beverly Hills CA 90212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Information Requested Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12462

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Wojanowski
Mailing Address
210 Preston Rd.
City State Zip Code
Columbus OH 43209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Information Requested Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13089

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **3000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 191 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert C. Wright
Mailing Address
734 Sasco Hill Rd.
City State Zip Code
Fairfield CT 06430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
NBC President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12586

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy J. Wright
Mailing Address
55B Hancock St.
City State Zip Code
Lexington MA 02420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Information Requested Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12872

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa H.S. Yang
Mailing Address
2065 Verde Vista Dr.
City State Zip Code
Monterey Park CA 91754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Communication USA President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Transaction ID: C12381

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2250.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 192 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myrth York
Mailing Address
4B Lloyd Ave.
City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
York Resources Inc.
Occupation
Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Transaction ID: C12728

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leo J. Zella
Mailing Address
44 Arlington Ave.
City State Zip Code
Caldwell NJ 07006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Wiss & Company
Occupation
CPA
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
Transaction ID: C12857

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William B. Ziff, Jr.
Mailing Address
One Park Ave.
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Transaction ID: C12629

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 193 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William B. Ziff, Jr.
Mailing Address
One Park Ave.
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Transaction ID: C12630

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harriet Zimmerman
Mailing Address
4 Via Los Incas
City State Zip Code
Palm Beach FL 33480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Transaction ID: C12218

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy J. Zuckerberg
Mailing Address
c/o Goldman, Sachs & Co. 1 New York Plaza 44th Fl.
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Goldman, Sachs & Co. Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Transaction ID: C12775

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 194 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Y. Humphrey
Mailing Address
42 Cutting Cross Way
City State Zip Code
Wayland MA 01778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 0.00
Transaction ID: C13151
[MEMO ITEM]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diana Y. Humphrey
Mailing Address
42 Cutting Cross Way
City State Zip Code
Wayland MA 01778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period -1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 0.00
Transaction ID: C12164
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 11/06/00 G2000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monica Horner
Mailing Address
36 Holden St.
City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Occupation
Harvard University
Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 0.00
Transaction ID: C13150
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Monica Heuner

Mailing Address

38 Holden St.

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-1000.00

Name of Employer
Harvard University

Occupation

Information Requested

[MEMO ITEM]

* Redesignation of 11/06/00 G2000

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

0.00

Transaction ID: C12168

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas J. Vailely

Mailing Address

c/o Vietnam Program - JFK School o 79 JFK St.

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Harvard International

Occupation

Program Director

[MEMO ITEM]

▼

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

0.00

Transaction ID: C13152

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas J. Vailely

Mailing Address

c/o Vietnam Program - JFK School o 79 JFK St.

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-1000.00

Name of Employer
Harvard International

Occupation

Program Director

[MEMO ITEM]

* Redesignation of 11/06/00 G2000

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

0.00

Transaction ID: C12170

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. G.L. Humphrey		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 1 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
Aspinwall Management	169 Commonwealth Ave.	
City	State Zip Code	
Boston	MA 02116	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Aspinwall Management	Sale-Proprietor	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		[MEMO ITEM]
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼	0.00	
		Transaction ID: C13153
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. G.L. Humphrey		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 1 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
Aspinwall Management	169 Commonwealth Ave.	
City	State Zip Code	
Boston	MA 02116	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		-1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Aspinwall Management	Sale-Proprietor	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		[MEMO ITEM]
Primary X General		* Redesignation of 11/06/00 G2000
Other (specify) ▼	0.00	
		Transaction ID: C12179
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Myman Abell Finerman Greenspan &		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 4 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 1
Light LLP	11777 San Vicente Blvd. Suite 880	
City	State Zip Code	
Los Angeles	CA 90049	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		PARTNERSHIP—partners below
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼	500.00	
		Transaction ID: C12312

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) **500.00**

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Austin & Copelin

Mailing Address

300 E. Main St. Suite 800

City

State

Zip Code

El Paso

TX

79901

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

PARTNERSHIP—partners below

Transaction ID: C12528

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David M. Austin

Mailing Address

300 E. Main St. Suite 800

City

State

Zip Code

El Paso

TX

79901

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer

Austin & Copelin

Occupation

Partner

[MEMO ITEM]

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12757

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dean Copelin

Mailing Address

300 E. Main St. Suite 800

City

State

Zip Code

El Paso

TX

79901

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer

Austin & Copelin

Occupation

Partner

[MEMO ITEM]

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: C12758

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
A. Kip's Castle Group LTD		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address		0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1	
22 Crestmont Rd.			
City	State	Zip Code	
Montclair	NJ	07042	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
		1000.00	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	PARTNERSHIP—partners below	
X Primary General			
Other (specify) ▼	1000.00	Transaction ID: C12583	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
B. Theodore Schwartz		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address		0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1	
22 Crestmont Rd.			
City	State	Zip Code	
Montclair	NJ	07042	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
		1000.00	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Kip's Castle Group LTD	Attorney	[MEMO ITEM]	
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General			
Other (specify) ▼	1000.00	Transaction ID: C12589	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
C. Peter Giorli Associates		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address		0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1	
566 Warburton Ave.			
City	State	Zip Code	
Hastings On Hudson	NY	10706	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
		1000.00	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2002	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	PARTNERSHIP—partners below	
X Primary General			
Other (specify) ▼	1000.00	Transaction ID: C12583	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ungaretti & Harris

Mailing Address

3500 Three First National Plaza

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60602

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Partnership

Occupation

(See partner allocation entries)

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

900.00

PARTNERSHIP—partners below

Transaction ID: C12862

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jeremiah Marsh

Mailing Address

456 Elder Ln.

City

State

Zip Code

Winnetka

IL

60093

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Ungaretti & Harris

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1400.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C13161

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Attelmer & Gray

Mailing Address

10 South Wacker Dr.

Suite 4000

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60606

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 29 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

PARTNERSHIP—partners below

Transaction ID: C12949

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 200 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Tomas Hexner
Mailing Address
38 Holden St.
City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
Name of Employer
Hex Inc.
Occupation
Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
D.00
Transaction ID: C13149
[MEMO ITEM]

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Tomas Hexner
Mailing Address
38 Holden St.
City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-1000.00
Name of Employer
Hex Inc.
Occupation
Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
0.00
Transaction ID: C13148
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 11/06/00 G2000

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ungerett & Harte
Mailing Address
3500 Three First National Plaza
City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00
Name of Employer
Partnership
Occupation
(See partner allocation entries)
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
900.00
Transaction ID: C13163
PARTNERSHIP—partners below

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 367

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeremiah Marsh

Mailing Address

456 Elder Ln.

City

State

Zip Code

Winnetka

IL

60093

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

Name of Employer
Ungeretti & Harris

Occupation
Attorney

[MEMO ITEM]

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

1400.00

Transaction ID: C13162

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

434847.86

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 202 / 367

☐ 11a ☒ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Democratic Congressional Campaign Comm

Mailing Address

430 South Capitol Street

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2857.06

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
03 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.08

* In-Kind: Media services

Transaction ID: C12278

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Democratic Congressional Campaign Comm

Mailing Address

430 South Capitol Street

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2857.06

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

211.08

* In-Kind: Media services

Transaction ID: C12485

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Democratic Congressional Campaign Comm

Mailing Address

430 South Capitol Street

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2857.06

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2429.91

* In-Kind: Media services

Transaction ID: C12680

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2857.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 2857.06

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 / 367

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Ralph Molis		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 1
Campaign Account	3 Dodge St.	
City	State Zip Code	
North Providence	RI 02904	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
		300.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		Funds Permissible Under the Act
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼		300.00
		Transaction ID: C12760
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. AFL-CIO Committee on		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 1 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 1
815 16th. St. NW		
City	State Zip Code	
Washington	DC 20006	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00003806		2000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼		5000.00
		Transaction ID: C12189
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. AFL-CIO Committee on		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 1
815 16th. St. NW		
City	State Zip Code	
Washington	DC 20006	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00003806		3000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼		5000.00
		Transaction ID: C12736

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **5300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 / 367

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. AGRI Mark Legislation & Education Comm		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 5 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 1
100 Milk St.		
City	State	Zip Code
Methuen	MA	01844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00141242		500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		500.00
Other (specify) ▼		

Transaction ID: C12473

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Amalgamated Transit Union COPE Account		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 5 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 1
5025 Wisconsin Ave, NW		
City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00032985		1500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		2500.00
Other (specify) ▼		

Transaction ID: C12472

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Amalgamated Transit Union COPE Account		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1
5025 Wisconsin Ave, NW		
City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00032985		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		2500.00
Other (specify) ▼		

Transaction ID: C12683

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 205 / 367

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Association of Nurse

Mailing Address

Anesthetists 412 First St. SE Suite 12

City State Zip Code

Washington DC 20003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C00173153

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12258

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Bankers Association

Mailing Address

1120 Connecticut Ave., NW

City State Zip Code

Washington DC 20036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C00004275

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID: C12255

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Bankers Association

Mailing Address

1120 Connecticut Ave., NW

City State Zip Code

Washington DC 20036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C00004275

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C13000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 / 367

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Dental PAC

Mailing Address

1111 - 14th Street, NW

Suite 110D

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00000729

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
05 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

163.75

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

163.75

* In-Kind: reception cost

Transaction ID: C12890

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Federation of Government Empl

Mailing Address

80 F St., NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00009938

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
03 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12284

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Federation of State, County

Mailing Address

1625 L Street, NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00011114

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

5000.00

Transaction ID: C12915

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3163.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 / 367

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. American Federation of State, County		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 1
1625 L Street, NW		
City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00011114		2500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		5000.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12B14

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. American General Corp. PAC		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 4 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 1
1101 Pennsylvania Ave. NW		
City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00024289		500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		500.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12339

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. American International Group Inc.		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 1
Employee PAC		
City	State	Zip Code
New York	NY	10270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00097725		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		1000.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12788

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 367

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Maritime Officers AFL-CIO

Mailing Address
635 Fourth Avenue

City State Zip Code
Brooklyn NY 11232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00089557

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 15 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C12784

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Maritime Officers, AFL-CIO Va

Mailing Address
650 Fourth Avenue

City State Zip Code
Brooklyn NY 11232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00027532

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C12280

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Association of Trial Lawyers of America

Mailing Address
1050 31st Street, NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00024521

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C12253

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) **3000.00**

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 209 / 367

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Association of Trial Lawyers of Americ		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 4 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1
1050 31st Street, NW		
City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00024521		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		2000.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12311

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Battelle Good Govt. Committee		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 3 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 1
24 Wiveliscombe		
City	State	Zip Code
New Albany	OH	43054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C000208462		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		1000.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12239

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. BetSouth Federal Political Action Com		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 3 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 1
1133 21st. St. NW Suite 900		
City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00174060		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		1000.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12261

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 / 367

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Boilermakers-Blacksmiths LEAP

Mailing Address

753 State Avenue

Suite # 585

City

State

Zip Code

Kansas City

KS

66101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00129429

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bricklayers & Allied Craftsmen Politic

Mailing Address

815 Fifteenth Street, NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00003632

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12484

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers Le

Mailing Address

1370 Ontario St.

City

State

Zip Code

Cleveland

OH

44113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00099234

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12210

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 / 367

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Building & Construction Trades Dept. F		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1
815 16th Street, NW	Room 803	
City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00003160		2000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
Primary X General		2000.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12544

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Burson-Marsteller Young & Rubicam PAC		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 9 / 2 0 0 1
1801 K St. NW	Suite 901L	
City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C000201863		2000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		2000.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C13084

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. GASCO PAC		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 4 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1
700 13th St. NW	Suite 400	
City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00327593		573.39
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		573.39
Other (specify) ▼		
		* In-Kind: Reception cost
		Transaction ID: C12470

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	4573.39
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 / 367

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Chicago Board Options

Mailing Address

Exchange PAC 400 S. LaSalle St.

City State Zip Code

Chicago IL 60605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C00100683

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 25 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C12B43

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Citizens Financial Group Inc. PAC

Mailing Address

One Citizens Plaza

City State Zip Code

Providence RI 02903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C00307249

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
04 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12B52

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Committee for a Democratic Majority

Mailing Address

426 C St., NE

City State Zip Code

Washington DC 20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C00302087

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 25 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID: C12B44

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 / 367

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Committee on Letter Carriers

Mailing Address

100 Indiana Ave. NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00023580

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

5000.00

Transaction ID: C12768

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Committee on Letter Carriers

Mailing Address

100 Indiana Ave. NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00023580

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

5000.00

Transaction ID: C13004

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Committee on Political Action of the A

Mailing Address

Postal Workers Union

1300 L St. NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00010322

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
03 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

2500.00

Transaction ID: C12241

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 / 367

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Crowell & Moring PAC

Mailing Address

1001 Pennsylvania Ave. NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00199869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12320

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CVS Corporation Federal PAC

Mailing Address

One CVS Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Woonsocket

RI

02895

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00327918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

150.00

Transaction ID: C12822

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. GWA-COPE PCD

Mailing Address

501 3rd St. NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00002089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

5000.00

Transaction ID: C12245

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 / 367

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. DR3 Technologies

Mailing Address

Good Government Fund 3201 New Mexico Ave. NW #350

City State Zip Code

Washington DC 20016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C00275123

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12628

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. DR3 Technologies

Mailing Address

Good Government Fund 3201 New Mexico Ave. NW #350

City State Zip Code

Washington DC 20016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C00275123

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID: C12776

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FMR Corporation PAC

Mailing Address

82 Devonshire St.

City State Zip Code

Boston MA 02109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C00215048

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: C12812

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 / 367

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. For Dems

Mailing Address

818 Connecticut Ave. NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20006

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 18 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00363200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12773

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Free Cuba PAC

Mailing Address

8380 NW 53rd St. Suite 314

City

State

Zip Code

Miami

FL

33166

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00142117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

5000.00

Transaction ID: C12240

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Friends of Rita Williams

Mailing Address

76 Savoy St.

City

State

Zip Code

Providence

RI

02906

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 15 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

100.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

100.00

Funds Permissible under the Act

Transaction ID: C12830

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

6100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 217 / 367

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. GAS PAC		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 5 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 1
400 N. Capitol St. NW		
City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00007450		500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		500.00
Other (specify) ▼		

Transaction ID: C12504

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. General Dynamics Voluntary Political C		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 3 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 1
1745 Jefferson Davis Hwy.		
City	State	Zip Code
Arlington	VA	22202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00078451		5000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		5000.00
Other (specify) ▼		

Transaction ID: C12214

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Global Crossing North America, Inc. PA		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 4 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1
180 South Clinton Ave.		
City	State	Zip Code
Rochester Telephone	NY	14646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00258210		2000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		2000.00
Other (specify) ▼		

Transaction ID: C12411

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	7500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 / 367

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Harsh's Entertainment, Inc.

Mailing Address

Employee's PAC

1023 Cherry Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Memphis

TN

38117

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
05 / 07 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00239947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

2500.00

Transaction ID: C12505

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hotel Employees and Restaurant Employees

Mailing Address

1219 28th. St. NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20007

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00004515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12606

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. House PAC

Mailing Address

2700 Sanders Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Prospect Heights

IL

60070

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
03 / 19 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00033423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12262

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 / 367

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Human Rights Campaign Fund PAC		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		03 / 10 / 2001
1101 14th Street NW		
City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00235853		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		1000.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12251

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. I.B.E.W.-C.O.P.E		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		03 / 05 / 2001
1125 15th Street NW		
City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00027342		5000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		10000.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12213

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. I.B.E.W.-C.O.P.E		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		06 / 15 / 2001
1125 15th Street NW		
City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00027342		2500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
Primary X General		10000.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12819

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	8500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 220 / 367

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. I.B.E.W.-C.O.P.E.		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 1
1125 15th Street NW		
City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00027342		2500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
Primary X General		10000.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12894

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Independent Insurance Agents		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 4 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
of America PAC (InsurPAC)		
City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00022343		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		1000.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12286

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. International Association of Fire Figh		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 3 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 1
1750 New York Ave, NW		
City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00029447		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		1000.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12247

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 221 / 367

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. International Federation of Profession

Mailing Address

& Technical Engineers Local 400 PA 885 Warren Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

East Providence

RI

02914

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
06 / 04 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Funds Permissible under the Act

Transaction ID: C12755

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. International Longshoremen's Associati

Mailing Address

17 Battery Pl.

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00158578

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

Transaction ID: C12648

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. International Organization of Masters,

Mailing Address

Political Contribution Fund

700 Maritime Blvd.

City

State

Zip Code

Linthicum

MD

21090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00073058

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
04 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12292

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

5150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 222 / 367

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ironworkers Political Action League

Mailing Address

1750 New York Avenue, NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00027359

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 04 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12735

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. IT Group PAC

Mailing Address

1401 K. St.

Suite 801

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C000287508

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12244

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. KidsPee, Inc.

Mailing Address

80 Trowbridge Street

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00147975

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
06 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

2500.00

Transaction ID: C12934

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 223 / 367

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Laborers' Political League

Mailing Address

9D5 16th Street, NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20006

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00007922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

10000.00

Transaction ID: C12514

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Laborers' Political League

Mailing Address

9D5 16th Street, NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20006

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 2 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00007922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

10000.00

Transaction ID: C12515

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lockheed Martin Employees' PAC

Mailing Address

1725 Jefferson Davis Highway

Crystal Square Two, Suite 300

City

State

Zip Code

Arlington

VA

22202

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00303024

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12295

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

11000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 224 / 367

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lone Star Fund

Mailing Address

607 14th St. NW

Suite 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 2 8 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00269779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

5000.00

Transaction ID: C13119

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MA Marine Trades Association PAC (MMTA)

Mailing Address

72 Crosby Cir.

City

State

Zip Code

Osterville

MA

02655

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

150.00

Refund Issued Subsequent Period

Transaction ID: C12701

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Machinists Non-Partisan Political Leag

Mailing Address

9000 Machinist Place

City

State

Zip Code

Upper Marlboro

MD

20772

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00002469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

10000.00

Transaction ID: C12506

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

10150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 225 / 367

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Machinists Non-Partisan Political League

Mailing Address

9000 Machinist Place

City

State

Zip Code

Upper Marlboro

MD

20772

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00002469

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

10000.00

Transaction ID: C13008

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Maintenance of Way Political League

Mailing Address

12050 Woodward Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Detroit

MI

48203-3596

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00000372

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12248

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marine Engineers' Beneficial Association

Mailing Address

444 N. Capitol St. NW

Suite 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00003863

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 226 / 367

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Microsoft Corporation PAC

Mailing Address

18011 North East 38th Way

P.O. Box 97017

City

State

Zip Code

Redmond

WA

98073

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 27 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00227546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12282

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. National Committee to Preserve Social

Mailing Address

2000 K St. NW

Suite 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20006

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 18 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00172286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12246

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. National Committee to Preserve Social

Mailing Address

2000 K St. NW

Suite 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20006

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 02 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00172286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: C12652

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 227 / 367

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NEA Fund for Children &

Mailing Address

Public Education 1201 18th St NW Suite 421

City State Zip Code

Washington DC 20036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C00003251

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1450.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
03 / 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12259

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NEA Fund for Children &

Mailing Address

Public Education 1201 18th St NW Suite 421

City State Zip Code

Washington DC 20036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C00003251

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1450.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
06 / 04 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

450.00

Transaction ID: C12689

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NFDA PAC

Mailing Address

13625 Bishop's Dr.

City State Zip Code

Brookfield WI 53005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee. C00204008

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
03 / 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12249

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 228 / 367

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. NFDA PAC		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 4 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 1
13625 Bishop's Dr.		
City	State	Zip Code
Brookfield	WI	53005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00204008		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		2000.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12331

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Northern Trust Co. Good Govt. Committee		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 3 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 1
50 S. LaSalle St.		
City	State	Zip Code
Chicago	IL	60690
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00024935		500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		500.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12273

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Oral and Maddofackel		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 4 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 1
Surgery PAC		
City	State	Zip Code
Rosemont	IL	60018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00005860		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		1000.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12298

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 229 / 367

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
A. Our Lady of Fatima/St. Joseph Hospital		N M / D C / Y Y Y	
Mailing Address		0 6 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 1	
Employee PAC	P.O. Box 4802		
City	State Zip Code		
East Providence	RI 02815	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		150.00	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		Funds Permissible under the Act	
X Primary General			
Other (specify) ▼		150.00	
		Transaction ID: C12758	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
B. Paul Magliocchetti Assoc. PAC		N M / D C / Y Y Y	
Mailing Address		0 3 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 1	
1755 Jefferson Davis Hwy.	Suite 1107		
City	State Zip Code		
Arlington	VA 22202	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		1000.00	
CDD280321			
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼			
X Primary General			
Other (specify) ▼		1000.00	
		Transaction ID: C12208	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
C. Paul Mours Campaign Account		N M / D C / Y Y Y	
Mailing Address		0 6 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 1	
163 Transit St.			
City	State Zip Code		
Providence	RI 02906	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		150.00	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		Funds Permissible Under the Act	
X Primary General			
Other (specify) ▼		150.00	
		Transaction ID: C12746	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	1300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 230 / 367

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. Prairie PAC		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 4 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 1
P.O. Box 2002		
City	State	Zip Code
Springfield	IL	62705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00347185		5000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		5000.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12425

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Provident Financial Corp. PAC		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 3 / 1 8 / 2 0 0 1
201 Mission St. 10th Fl.		
City	State	Zip Code
San Francisco	CA	94105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00327908		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		1000.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12256

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Raytheon PAC		N M / D E / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 3 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 1
141 Spring St.		
City	State	Zip Code
Lexington	MA	02173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00097568		2500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		5000.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12280

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	8500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 231 / 367

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Raytheon PAC

Mailing Address

141 Spring St.

City

State

Zip Code

Lexington

MA

02173

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00097568

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

5000.00

Transaction ID: C12B13

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rhode Island Bricklayers PAC

Mailing Address

Commerce Park West

215B Plainfield Pike #2

City

State

Zip Code

Cranston

RI

02921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00151837

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 25 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: C12543

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rhode Island Brotherhood Of

Mailing Address

Correctional Officers

P.O. Box 8273

City

State

Zip Code

Cranston

RI

02920

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00322362

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: C12B03

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 232 / 367

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAIC VPAC
Mailing Address
10280 Campus Point Drive
City State Zip Code
San Diego CA 02121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00300418
Name of Employer Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
05 / 07 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Transaction ID: C12509

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEIU CDE
Mailing Address
1313 L St., NW
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00004038
Name of Employer Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 5000.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 02 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00
Transaction ID: C12683

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheet Metal Workers' International Ass
Mailing Address
1750 New York Ave. NW
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00007542
Name of Employer Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 5000.00
Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 19 / 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00
Transaction ID: C12257

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **10500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 233 / 367

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Textron, Inc. PAC

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 878

40 Westminster St

City

State

Zip Code

Providence

RI

02901

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 0 3 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00123612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12294

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Transport Workers Union

Mailing Address

80 West End Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10023

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00001636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

4000.00

Transaction ID: C12783

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Transport Workers Union

Mailing Address

80 West End Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10023

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 1

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00001636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

4000.00

Transaction ID: C12782

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 234 / 367

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. UAW V CAP (UAW) Voluntary Community		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		03 / 10 / 2001
8000 E. Jefferson		
City	State	Zip Code
Detroit	MI	48214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00002840		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		5000.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12252

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. UAW V CAP (UAW) Voluntary Community		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		06 / 30 / 2001
8000 E. Jefferson		
City	State	Zip Code
Detroit	MI	48214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00002840		4000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		5000.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C13005

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. United Airlines Inc. PAC		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		06 / 25 / 2001
P.O. Box 66423		
City	State	Zip Code
Chicago	IL	60666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00078261		500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		500.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12835

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	►	5500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	►	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 235 / 367

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. United Brotherhood of Carpenters &		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 1
Joiners of America, New England Re	Council of Carpenters	
City	State Zip Code	
Norwalk	CT 06852	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00150045		5000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
Primary X General		
Other (specify) ▼		5000.00
		Transaction ID: C12B83

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. United Food & Commercial Workers ABC		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 1
1775 K St. NW		
City	State Zip Code	
Washington	DC 20006	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00002768		2000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼		3000.00
		Transaction ID: C12751

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. United Food & Commercial Workers ABC		N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 1
1775 K St. NW		
City	State Zip Code	
Washington	DC 20006	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00002768		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼		3000.00
		Transaction ID: C12B29

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	8000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 236 / 367

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. United Mine Workers of America		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 4 / 0 9 / 2 0 0 1
900 15th Street, NW		
City	State	Zip Code
Washington	DC	20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00013342		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		1000.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12293

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. United Steelworkers of America PAC		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 1
5 Gateway Center		
City	State	Zip Code
Pittsburgh	PA	15222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00003580		2000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		2000.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12873

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. UPSPAC		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 3 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 1
55 Glenlake Parkway, N.E.		
City	State	Zip Code
Atlanta	GA	30328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00084768		5000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		5450.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12254

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	8000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 237 / 367

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
A. UPSAC		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 2 1 / 2 0 0 1
55 Glenlake Parkway, N.E.		
City	State	Zip Code
Atlanta	GA	30328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00064766		450.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
Primary ☒ General		5450.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12878

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
B. Verizon Communications Good Govt.		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 1
1717 Arch St. 47-S		
City	State	Zip Code
Philadelphia	PA	19103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00186288		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		1000.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12532

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
C. Viacom International Inc. PAG		N M / D C / Y Y Y
Mailing Address		0 6 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1
1515 Broadway		
City	State	Zip Code
New York	NY	10036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C00187759		1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
X Primary General		1000.00
Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: C12602

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	2450.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 238 / 367

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Washington PAC

Mailing Address

444 North Capital Street, NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 27 / 2001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00138560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: C12281

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

186587.14

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 239 / 367

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Fleet Bank

Mailing Address

111 Westminster St.

City

State

Zip Code

Providence

RI

02901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

20559.41

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 1 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4590.98

* Interest

Transaction ID: C12303

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Fleet Bank

Mailing Address

111 Westminster St.

City

State

Zip Code

Providence

RI

02901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

20559.41

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 2 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4105.46

* Interest

Transaction ID: C12304

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Fleet Bank

Mailing Address

111 Westminster St.

City

State

Zip Code

Providence

RI

02901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

20559.41

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 3 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3154.35

* Interest

Transaction ID: C12305

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

11850.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 240 / 367

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☒ 15
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Fleet Bank

Mailing Address

111 Westminster St.

City

State

Zip Code

Providence

RI

02901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

20559.41

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 4 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3112.13

* Interest

Transaction ID: C13145

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Fleet Bank

Mailing Address

111 Westminster St.

City

State

Zip Code

Providence

RI

02901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

20559.41

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 5 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2882.96

* Interest

Transaction ID: C13146

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Fleet Bank

Mailing Address

111 Westminster St.

City

State

Zip Code

Providence

RI

02901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

20559.41

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2713.53

* Interest

Transaction ID: C13147

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

8708.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20559.41

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 241 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Acom-OPG Graphics Mailing Address 117 Broadway City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1257.25 Transaction ID: D171
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Acom-OPG Graphics Mailing Address 117 Broadway City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 629.16 Transaction ID: D359
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Agape Center Mailing Address 1 Social St City Woonsocket State RI Zip Code 02895 Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 26 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: D307

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **1986.41**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 242 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Speedy Printing Mailing Address 635 Arnold Rd. City Coventry State RI Zip Code 02816 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 683.86 Transaction ID: D249
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. AT&T Wireless Mailing Address P.O. Box 8220 City Aurora State IL Zip Code 60572 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 26 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 385.25 Transaction ID: D156
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. AT&T Wireless Mailing Address P.O. Box 8220 City Aurora State IL Zip Code 60572 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 384.88 Transaction ID: D158
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1433.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 243 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. AT&T Wireless Mailing Address P.O. Box 8220 City Aurora State IL Zip Code 60572 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 04 / 02 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 190.24 Transaction ID: D157
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. AT&T Wireless Mailing Address P.O. Box 8220 City Aurora State IL Zip Code 60572 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 177.12 Transaction ID: D364
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Laurence H. Bartlett Mailing Address 2128 John Anderson Dr. City Ormond Beach State FL Zip Code 32176 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 02 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 128.53 * in-kind received Transaction ID: D379
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		495.89

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 244 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Laurence H. Bartlett Mailing Address 2128 John Anderson Dr. City Ormond Beach State FL Zip Code 32176 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 05 / 25 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 548.77 * in-kind received Transaction ID: D381
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼			Category/Type 003
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Bay Sign Company Mailing Address 1294 Tower Hill Rd. City North Kingstown State RI Zip Code 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 02 / 26 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 304.95 Transaction ID: D27D
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼			Category/Type 001
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Blackstone Picture Frame Mailing Address 34 East Ave. City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860 Purpose of Disbursement Photos Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 01 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.89 Transaction ID: D122
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼			Category/Type 003
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			869.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 245 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blackstone Picture Frame Mailing Address 34 East Ave. City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860 Purpose of Disbursement Photos Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement 03 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 39.15 Transaction ID: D121
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Care First Blue Cross Blue Shield Mailing Address P.O. Box 79749 City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21279 Purpose of Disbursement Health Insurance Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement 04 / 16 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 269.00 Transaction ID: D333
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Care First Blue Cross Blue Shield Mailing Address P.O. Box 79749 City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21279 Purpose of Disbursement Health Insurance Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement 05 / 14 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 134.00 Transaction ID: D427

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 441.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 246 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Carroll Travel Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 04 / 11 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4475.05 Transaction ID: D212
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Carroll Travel Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 05 / 14 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2471.50 Transaction ID: D425
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Carroll Travel Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 05 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 408.45 Transaction ID: D468

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **7353.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 247 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. CASCO PAC Mailing Address 700 13th St. NW Suite 400 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 573.39 * in-kind received Transaction ID: D373
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Chubb Insurance Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0180 City State Zip Code Philadelphia PA 19170 Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 22 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 408.00 Transaction ID: D154
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Chubb Insurance Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0180 City State Zip Code Philadelphia PA 19170 Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5342.00 Transaction ID: D419
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		6321.39
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 245 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Citizens Bank Mailing Address One Citizens Plaza City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 12 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 550.00 Transaction ID: D329
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Donald Claiborne Mailing Address 4 Oakridge Dr. City Plainville State MA Zip Code 02762 Purpose of Disbursement Website design Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 22 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00 Transaction ID: D140
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Donald Claiborne Mailing Address 4 Oakridge Dr. City Plainville State MA Zip Code 02762 Purpose of Disbursement Website design Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 575.00 Transaction ID: D141

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **2925.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 249 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Donald Claiborne Mailing Address 4 Oakridge Dr. City Plainville State MA Zip Code 02762 Purpose of Disbursement Website design Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 26 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1550.00 Transaction ID: D142
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Donald Claiborne Mailing Address 4 Oakridge Dr. City Plainville State MA Zip Code 02762 Purpose of Disbursement Website design Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 26 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: D139
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. College Hill Book Store Mailing Address 252 Thayer St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02906 Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 08 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 170.67 Transaction ID: D94
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		1970.67

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 250 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. College Hill Book Store Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 252 Thayer St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02906 Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 02 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 128.00 Transaction ID: 093
B. Creative Images Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2042 NE Airport Rd. City Roseburg State OR Zip Code 97470 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 14 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 327.00 Transaction ID: 0426
C. Kathleen L. Crotty Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2128 John Anderson Dr. City Ormond Beach State FL Zip Code 32176 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 25 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 * in-kind received Transaction ID: 0380
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		1455.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 251 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. David L. Andrukitis Inc. Mailing Address 50 E St. SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 26 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1085.96 Transaction ID: D272
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. David L. Andrukitis Inc. Mailing Address 50 E St. SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 486.62 Transaction ID: D271
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. David L. Andrukitis Inc. Mailing Address 50 E St. SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 02 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 29.61 Transaction ID: D273

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **1562.19**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 252 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. David L. Andrukitis Inc.			Date of Disbursement 05 / 07 / 2001		
Mailing Address 50 E St. SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 251.16		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing			001 Category/ Type		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: House Senate President		Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		Transaction ID: D407			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. David L. Andrukitis Inc.			Date of Disbursement 05 / 21 / 2001		
Mailing Address 50 E St. SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 97.82		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing			001 Category/ Type		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: House Senate President		Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		Transaction ID: D436			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. David L. Andrukitis Inc.			Date of Disbursement 05 / 29 / 2001		
Mailing Address 50 E St. SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6257.78		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing			001 Category/ Type		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: House Senate President		Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:		Transaction ID: D461			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **6606.74**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 253 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Democratic Congressional Campaign Comm

Mailing Address

430 South Capitol Street

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Media services

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

03 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

216.08

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D10

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Democratic Congressional Campaign Comm

Mailing Address

430 South Capitol Street

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Dues

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

03 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15000.00

Transaction ID: D9

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Democratic Congressional Campaign Comm

Mailing Address

430 South Capitol Street

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Media services

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

03 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

211.08

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D369

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

15427.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 254 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Democratic Congressional Campaign Comm

Mailing Address

430 South Capitol Street

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Media services

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

06 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2429.91

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D367

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. District of Columbia

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 7782

Ben Franklin Station

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20044

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll taxes/withholdings

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

01 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

167.80

Transaction ID: D113

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. District of Columbia

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 7782

Ben Franklin Station

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20044

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll taxes/withholdings

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

02 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: D111

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3097.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 255 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. District of Columbia Mailing Address P.O. Box 7782 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20044 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: D110
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. District of Columbia Mailing Address P.O. Box 7782 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20044 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 09 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: D112
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. District of Columbia Mailing Address P.O. Box 7782 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20044 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: D410
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 256 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. District of Columbia Mailing Address P.O. Box 7782 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20044 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 11 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D481
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Eastern Air Charter Mailing Address 209 Access Rd. City Norwood State MA Zip Code 02062 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 01 / 08 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1030.38
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D85
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Federal Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38194 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 01 / 09 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 112.11
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D28
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1642.49
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 257 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Federal Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38194 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 09 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 157.51 Transaction ID: D22
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Federal Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38194 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 09 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 146.62 Transaction ID: D26
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Federal Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38194 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 09 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 84.97 Transaction ID: D27
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		389.10
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 258 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Federal Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38194 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 09 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 112.79 Transaction ID: D28
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Federal Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38194 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.36 Transaction ID: D20
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Federal Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38194 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 12 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 39.88 Transaction ID: D34

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **188.03**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 256 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Federal Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38194 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 13 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.48 Transaction ID: D33
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Federal Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38194 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 47.93 Transaction ID: D24
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Federal Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38194 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 26 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.00 Transaction ID: D31
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		94.41
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 280 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Federal Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38194 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 38.98 Transaction ID: D38
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Federal Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38194 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 53.06 Transaction ID: D35
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Federal Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38194 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14.83 Transaction ID: D37

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **106.88**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 261 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Federal Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38194 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 26 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.90 Transaction ID: D36
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Federal Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38194 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 02 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 36.54 Transaction ID: D23
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Federal Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38194 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 02 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 130.69 Transaction ID: D21

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **175.13**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 262 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Disbursement	
A. Federal Express		04 / 09 / 2001	
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
P.O. Box 1140		77.28	
City	State	Zip Code	
Memphis	TN	38194	
Purpose of Disbursement		001	
Postage		Category/	
Candidate Name		Type	
Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For:	
	Senate	Primary General	
	President	X Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	Transaction ID: D32	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Disbursement	
B. Federal Express		04 / 29 / 2001	
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
P.O. Box 1140		24.16	
City	State	Zip Code	
Memphis	TN	38194	
Purpose of Disbursement		001	
Postage		Category/	
Candidate Name		Type	
Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For:	
	Senate	Primary General	
	President	X Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	Transaction ID: D25	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Disbursement	
C. Federal Express		04 / 29 / 2001	
Mailing Address		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
P.O. Box 1140		39.18	
City	State	Zip Code	
Memphis	TN	38194	
Purpose of Disbursement		001	
Postage		Category/	
Candidate Name		Type	
Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For:	
	Senate	Primary General	
	President	X Other (specify) ▼	
State:	District:	Transaction ID: D30	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **140.62**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 263 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Federal Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38194 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 118.81 Transaction ID: D362
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Federal Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1140 City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38194 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 49.52 Transaction ID: D466
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Federal Hill Gazette Mailing Address 55 Bradford St City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 08 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 150.00 Transaction ID: D88
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		318.13

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 264 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Federal Hill Gazette Mailing Address 55 Bradford St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 03 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 150.00 Transaction ID: D88
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Financial Innovations Mailing Address 1 Weingeroff Blvd. City Cranston State RI Zip Code 02910 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 302.70 Transaction ID: D274
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Fleet Bank Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901 Purpose of Disbursement Service charge Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00 Transaction ID: D74
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		492.70
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 285 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Fleet Bank Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901 Purpose of Disbursement Service charge Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 06 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23.20 Transaction ID: D73
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Fleet Bank Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 12 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1980.88 Transaction ID: D72
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Fleet Bank Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 12 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00 Transaction ID: D71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **2033.88**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 286 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Fleet Bank Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901 Purpose of Disbursement Service charge Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 12 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00 Transaction ID: D70
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Fleet Bank Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901 Purpose of Disbursement Service charge Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 26 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00 Transaction ID: D65
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Fleet Bank Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901 Purpose of Disbursement Service charge Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 22.40 Transaction ID: D81

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **62.40**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 287 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Fleet Bank Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholding Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2435.04 Transaction ID: D66
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Fleet Bank Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholding Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3184.81 Transaction ID: D64
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Fleet Bank Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901 Purpose of Disbursement Service charge Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00 Transaction ID: D68

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **5639.85**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 285 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Fleet Bank Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7239.76 Transaction ID: D67
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Fleet Bank Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901 Purpose of Disbursement Service charge Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 06 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.00 Transaction ID: D68
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Fleet Bank Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholding Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 09 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2435.04 Transaction ID: D62

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **9698.80**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 285 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Fleet Bank Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholding Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 26 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 81.85 Transaction ID: D63
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Fleet Bank Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholding Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2203.54 Transaction ID: D409
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Fleet Bank Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901 Purpose of Disbursement Service charge Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 08 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.80 Transaction ID: D412

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **2310.19**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 270 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Fleet Bank Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901 Purpose of Disbursement Service charge Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 14 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.00 Transaction ID: D422
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Fleet Bank Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901 Purpose of Disbursement Service charge Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 21 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00 Transaction ID: D434
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Fleet Bank Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901 Purpose of Disbursement Service charge Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 23 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 45.00 Transaction ID: D456

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **70.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) **▶**

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 271 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Fleet Bank Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901 Purpose of Disbursement Service charge Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 06 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.00 Transaction ID: D477
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Fleet Bank Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901 Purpose of Disbursement Service charge Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 06 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 28.80 Transaction ID: D478
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Fleet Bank Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 06 / 11 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2577.42 Transaction ID: D480

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **2611.22**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 272 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ford Motor Credit Co. Mailing Address P.O. Box 55000 City Detroit State MI Zip Code 48255 Purpose of Disbursement Leased vehicle Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 01 / 16 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 80.00 Transaction ID: D136
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ford Motor Credit Co. Mailing Address P.O. Box 55000 City Detroit State MI Zip Code 48255 Purpose of Disbursement Leased vehicle Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 02 / 16 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 773.90 Transaction ID: D134
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ford Motor Credit Co. Mailing Address P.O. Box 55000 City Detroit State MI Zip Code 48255 Purpose of Disbursement Leased vehicle Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 03 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 773.90 Transaction ID: D133

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **1607.80**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 273 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ford Motor Credit Co. Mailing Address P.O. Box 55000 City Detroit State MI Zip Code 48255 Purpose of Disbursement Leased vehicle Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 03 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 823.90 Transaction ID: D135
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		002 Category/ Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ford Motor Credit Co. Mailing Address P.O. Box 55000 City Detroit State MI Zip Code 48255 Purpose of Disbursement Leased vehicle Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 05 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 773.90 Transaction ID: D421
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		002 Category/ Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ford Motor Credit Co. Mailing Address P.O. Box 55000 City Detroit State MI Zip Code 48255 Purpose of Disbursement Leased vehicle Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 823.90 Transaction ID: D472
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		002 Category/ Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **2421.70**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 274 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Gasbarro's Mailing Address 361 Atwells Ave. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1922.50 Transaction ID: 0259
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Paula Gemma Mailing Address 8 Valley View Dr. City Creamville State RI Zip Code 02828 Purpose of Disbursement Meeting expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 21 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.50 Transaction ID: 0441
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Gourmet Caterers Mailing Address 3867 Washington St. City Roslindale State MA Zip Code 02131 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 855.00 Transaction ID: 0354

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **2808.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 275 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Greenhouse Caterer Mailing Address 110 Mineral Spring Ave. City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 02 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 102.72 Transaction ID: 0261
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Greenhouse Caterer Mailing Address 110 Mineral Spring Ave. City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 02 / 26 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1011.95 Transaction ID: 0260
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Charlie Hall Mailing Address 1DB Cutters Green City North Providence State RI Zip Code 02904 Purpose of Disbursement Consultant-Political Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 03 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: 0266
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			1614.67
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 276 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Harrison & Goldberg Mailing Address 2464 Massachusetts Ave. City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02140 Purpose of Disbursement Research Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00 Transaction ID: D432
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Harrison & Goldberg Mailing Address 2464 Massachusetts Ave. City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02140 Purpose of Disbursement Research Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 06 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8000.00 Transaction ID: D475
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Hub & Federal Signs Mailing Address P.O. Box 1 City Providence State RI Zip Code 02901 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 12 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 804.64 Transaction ID: D250

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **12804.64**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 277 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Janet's Catering Mailing Address 1049 Cass Ave. City Woonsocket State RI Zip Code 02895 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 16 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 489.46 Transaction ID: D332
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Janet's Catering Mailing Address 1049 Cass Ave. City Woonsocket State RI Zip Code 02895 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 508.25 Transaction ID: D352
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Jewish Voice Mailing Address 130 Sessions St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02906 Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 104.50 Transaction ID: D172
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		1080.21

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 278 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Jewish Voice Mailing Address 130 Sessions St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02906 Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 104.50 Transaction ID: D356
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Joseph Allison Mailing Address 50 Kay St. City Cumberland State RI Zip Code 02864 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1088.00 Transaction ID: D361
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Joseph Allison Mailing Address 50 Kay St. City Cumberland State RI Zip Code 02864 Purpose of Disbursement Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 21 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 160.01 Transaction ID: D453

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **1352.51**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 275 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Joseph Allison Mailing Address 50 Kay St. City Cumberland State RI Zip Code 02864 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 05 / 21 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 704.00 Transaction ID: D451
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Joseph Allison Mailing Address 50 Kay St. City Cumberland State RI Zip Code 02864 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 05 / 21 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1264.00 Transaction ID: D445
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Kieloch Consulting Mailing Address 400 C. St. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Office rent Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 01 / 09 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 262.50 Transaction ID: D102
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			2230.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 280 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kieloch Consulting Mailing Address 400 C. St. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Security deposit Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 01 / 11 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2475.00 Transaction ID: D101
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kieloch Consulting Mailing Address 400 C. St. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Office rent Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 262.50 Transaction ID: D100
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Kieloch Consulting Mailing Address 400 C. St. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Office rent Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 02 / 02 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 225.00 Transaction ID: D97

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **2962.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 281 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kieloch Consulting Mailing Address 400 C. St. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Office rent Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 487.50 Transaction ID: D98
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kieloch Consulting Mailing Address 400 C. St. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Office utilities Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 97.16 Transaction ID: D99
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Kieloch Consulting Mailing Address 400 C. St. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Office rent Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 487.50 Transaction ID: D103

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **1072.16**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 282 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kieloch Consulting Mailing Address 400 C. St. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 04 / 16 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 87.90 Transaction ID: D98
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kieloch Consulting Mailing Address 400 C. St. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Office rent Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 05 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 487.50 Transaction ID: D382
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Kieloch Consulting Mailing Address 400 C. St. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Office rent Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 06 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 487.50 Transaction ID: D47D

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **1062.90**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 283 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kirkbrae Country Club Mailing Address 187 Old River Rd. City Lincoln State RI Zip Code 02885 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 12 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 740.23
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify)	Transaction ID: 0251
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. LaBella's Market Mailing Address 553 Hartford Ave. City Johnston State RI Zip Code 02819 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 04 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify)	Transaction ID: 0336
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mama Julia's Kitchen Mailing Address 51 North Phillips St. City East Providence State RI Zip Code 02914 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 04 / 12 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 282.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify)	Transaction ID: 0327

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **1522.23**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 284 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Anthony Marcella Mailing Address 228A Justice Court NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 31 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 258.87 Transaction ID: D6
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Anthony Marcella Mailing Address 228A Justice Court NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 20 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: D5
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Anthony Marcella Mailing Address 228A Justice Court NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 258.87 Transaction ID: D7

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **1517.34**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 285 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Anthony Marcella Mailing Address 228A Justice Court NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 03 / 31 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 258.87 Transaction ID: D8
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Anthony Marcella Mailing Address 228A Justice Court NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Consultant-Political Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 05 / 16 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25000.00 Transaction ID: D433
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Dean Martilli Mailing Address 2801 Berwick Walk City Snellville State GA Zip Code 30278 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 05 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1183.05 Transaction ID: D467

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **26441.72**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 286 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Matteo's Restaurant Mailing Address 2321 Westwood Blvd. City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90084 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 04 / 13 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: D331
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Richard McAuliffe, Jr. Mailing Address 24 Mayflower St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02908 Purpose of Disbursement Consultant-Political Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 01 / 24 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00 Transaction ID: D155
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Frank DiPaolo Mailing Address 36 Jastram St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02908 Purpose of Disbursement Committee vehicle storage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 01 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00 Transaction ID: D56

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **5700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 287 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Frank DiPaolo			Date of Disbursement 03 / 01 / 2001	
Mailing Address 36 Jastram St City Providence State RI Zip Code 02908			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Committee vehicle storage Candidate Name			001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President		Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Transaction ID: D58		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Frank DiPaolo			Date of Disbursement 04 / 01 / 2001	
Mailing Address 36 Jastram St City Providence State RI Zip Code 02908			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Committee vehicle storage Candidate Name			001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President		Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Transaction ID: D57		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. National Democratic Club			Date of Disbursement 04 / 12 / 2001	
Mailing Address 3D Ivy St City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2532.05	
Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name			003 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President		Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Transaction ID: D33D		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				2932.05
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 285 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. New England Audio Visual Mailing Address 22 Dewey Ave. Suite 4 City State Zip Code Warwick RI 02886 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 428.00 Transaction ID: 0257
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. New England Audio Visual Mailing Address 22 Dewey Ave. Suite 4 City State Zip Code Warwick RI 02886 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 582.44 Transaction ID: 0256
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Newport Daily News Mailing Address 101 Malbone Rd. P.O. Box 420 City State Zip Code Newport RI 02840 Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 125.48 Transaction ID: 0174
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		1145.92

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 289 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Newport Daily News Mailing Address 101 Malbone Rd. P.O. Box 420 City State Zip Code Newport RI 02840 Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 445.50 Transaction ID: D173
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. NGP Software Mailing Address 5039 Connecticut Ave. NW Suite 1A City State Zip Code Washington DC 20008 Purpose of Disbursement Computer software Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3500.00 Transaction ID: D411
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. NGP Software Mailing Address 5039 Connecticut Ave. NW Suite 1A City State Zip Code Washington DC 20008 Purpose of Disbursement Computer software Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1400.00 Transaction ID: D507
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		5345.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 250 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Charles Paul Mailing Address 1003 Wallace Ridge City: Beverly Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90210 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 05 / 21 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1597.15 Transaction ID: D43B	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Jeff Pink Mailing Address 23845 Park Belmonte City: Calabasas State: CA Zip Code: 91302 Purpose of Disbursement reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 04 / 22 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 422.78 * in-kind received Transaction ID: D376	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Laurie Pink Mailing Address 23845 Park Belmonte City: Calabasas State: CA Zip Code: 91302 Purpose of Disbursement reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 04 / 22 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 422.78 * in-kind received Transaction ID: D377	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **2442.71**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 251 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Postmaster Mailing Address 1400 L St. SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement 05 / 03 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00 Transaction ID: D386	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Postmaster Mailing Address 15 Wall St. City Foxboro State MA Zip Code 02035 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement 01 / 22 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2.00 Transaction ID: D153	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Postmaster Mailing Address 15 Wall St. City Foxboro State MA Zip Code 02035 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement 02 / 12 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.75 Transaction ID: D152	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **3013.75**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 252 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Postmaster Mailing Address 15 Wall St. City Foxboro State MA Zip Code 02035 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 26 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 36.75 Transaction ID: D151
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Postmaster Mailing Address 15 Wall St. City Foxboro State MA Zip Code 02035 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 03 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 69.00 Transaction ID: D364
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Postmaster Mailing Address 15 Wall St. City Foxboro State MA Zip Code 02035 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 21 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.42 Transaction ID: D437

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **126.17**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 253 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Postmaster Mailing Address 15 Wall St. City Foxboro State MA Zip Code 02035 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 21 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 88.00 Transaction ID: D435
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Postmaster Mailing Address 15 Wall St. City Foxboro State MA Zip Code 02035 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.56 Transaction ID: D465
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Postmaster Mailing Address 4D Montgomery St. City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 08 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: D192

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **1079.56**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 254 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Postmaster Mailing Address 40 Montgomery St. City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860 Purpose of Disbursement post office box renewal Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 03 / 26 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 80.00 Transaction ID: D193
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Postmaster Mailing Address 40 Montgomery St. City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 03 / 26 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 68.00 Transaction ID: D191
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Postmaster Mailing Address 40 Montgomery St. City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 21 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 68.00 Transaction ID: D452

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **216.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 255 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Preserve Rhode Island Mailing Address 50 South Main St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 06 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: D476
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Providence Hospitality Group Mailing Address P.O. Box 456 City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 17 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14362.19 Transaction ID: D137
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Providence Newspaper Mailing Address Guild 270 Westminster St. 2nd Fl. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 08 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 400.00 Transaction ID: D87

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **15762.19**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 256 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Providence Newspaper Mailing Address Guild 270 Westminster St. 2nd Fl. City State Zip Code Providence RI 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Video tapes Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 26 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 45.00 Transaction ID: D86
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ray Florist Mailing Address 311 Pocasset Ave. City State Zip Code Providence RI 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1028.15 Transaction ID: D167
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ray Florist Mailing Address 311 Pocasset Ave. City State Zip Code Providence RI 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 111.95 Transaction ID: D165

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **1185.10**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 257 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ray Florist Mailing Address 311 Pocasset Ave. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909 Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 321.00 Transaction ID: D164
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ray Florist Mailing Address 311 Pocasset Ave. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909 Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 85.95 Transaction ID: D161
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ray Florist Mailing Address 311 Pocasset Ave. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909 Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 26 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 87.35 Transaction ID: D163

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 474.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 258 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ray Florist Mailing Address 311 Pocasset Ave. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909 Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 26 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 143.85 Transaction ID: D166
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ray Florist Mailing Address 311 Pocasset Ave. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909 Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 02 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 132.95 Transaction ID: D162
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ray Florist Mailing Address 311 Pocasset Ave. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909 Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 21 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 154.35 Transaction ID: D449

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **430.95**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 256 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ray Florist Mailing Address 311 Pocasset Ave. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909 Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 21 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 85.95 Transaction ID: D446
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ray Florist Mailing Address 311 Pocasset Ave. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909 Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 21 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 59.45 Transaction ID: D443
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rhode Island Trooper Association Mailing Address 626 Park Ave. Suite 1A City Cranston State RI Zip Code 02910 Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 21 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 295.00 Transaction ID: D442

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **419.40**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 300 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. RI Dept. of Employment &		Date of Disbursement 01 / 12 / 2001	
Mailing Address Training One Capital Hill Suite 36 City State Zip Code Providence RI 02908		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 110.50	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings		001 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: D108		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. RI Dept. of Employment &		Date of Disbursement 04 / 27 / 2001	
Mailing Address Training One Capital Hill Suite 36 City State Zip Code Providence RI 02908		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 105.87	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings		001 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: D347		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Joshua A. Richman		Date of Disbursement 01 / 15 / 2001	
Mailing Address 216 Maryland Ave. NE City State Zip Code Washington DC 20002		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1577.73	
Purpose of Disbursement Wages		001 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: D131		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **2093.90**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 301 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Joshua A. Richman Mailing Address 216 Maryland Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 01 / 31 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1877.73 Transaction ID: D127
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Joshua A. Richman Mailing Address 216 Maryland Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 02 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1877.73 Transaction ID: D123
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Joshua A. Richman Mailing Address 216 Maryland Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1877.73 Transaction ID: D129

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **5633.19**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 302 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Joshua A. Richman Mailing Address 216 Maryland Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1877.73 Transaction ID: D124
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Joshua A. Richman Mailing Address 216 Maryland Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 03 / 20 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 445.10 Transaction ID: D125
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Joshua A. Richman Mailing Address 216 Maryland Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 03 / 31 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1877.73 Transaction ID: D132
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			4200.56
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 303 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Joshua A. Richman Mailing Address 216 Maryland Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 04 / 02 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.10 Transaction ID: D13D
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Joshua A. Richman Mailing Address 216 Maryland Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 04 / 16 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2379.00 Transaction ID: D12B
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Joshua A. Richman Mailing Address 216 Maryland Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 04 / 16 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1877.73 Transaction ID: D12B

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **4298.83**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 304 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Joshua A. Richman Mailing Address 216 Maryland Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1877.73
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	001 Category/ Type	Transaction ID: D34B
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Joshua A. Richman Mailing Address 216 Maryland Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 05 / 14 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 540.34
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	002 Category/ Type	Transaction ID: D42B
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Joshua A. Richman Mailing Address 216 Maryland Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 05 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1877.73
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	001 Category/ Type	Transaction ID: D42B

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **4295.80**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 305 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Joshua A. Richman Mailing Address 216 Maryland Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 05 / 21 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 159.10 Transaction ID: D439
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Joshua A. Richman Mailing Address 216 Maryland Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 05 / 31 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1877.73 Transaction ID: D469
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Riverside Post Holding Co. Mailing Address 830 Willett Ave. City Riverside State RI Zip Code 02915 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 01 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 343.00 Transaction ID: D375

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **2379.83**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 306 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Riverside Post Holding Co. Mailing Address 830 Willett Ave. City Riverside State RI Zip Code 02915 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 01 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period -343.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D120
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Rizzo Ford Mailing Address 1703 Mineral Spring Ave. City North Providence State RI Zip Code 02904 Purpose of Disbursement Leased vehicle Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 01 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6195.20
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D59
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Rizzo Ford Mailing Address 1703 Mineral Spring Ave. City North Providence State RI Zip Code 02904 Purpose of Disbursement Leased vehicle maintenance Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 01 / 24 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 239.27
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D80
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		6091.47
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 307 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Joe Rossi Mailing Address 137 Abbott Run Valley Rd. City Cumberland State RI Zip Code 02864 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 01 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 525.00 Transaction ID: D17B
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Joe Rossi Mailing Address 137 Abbott Run Valley Rd. City Cumberland State RI Zip Code 02864 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 03 / 26 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 175.00 Transaction ID: D177
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Joe Rossi Mailing Address 137 Abbott Run Valley Rd. City Cumberland State RI Zip Code 02864 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 05 / 21 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 175.00 Transaction ID: D44B

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **875.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 308 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Russian Tea Room Mailing Address 150 West 57th St. City State Zip Code New York NY 10019 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13500.00 Transaction ID: D43D
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ryan, Phillips, Utrecht & Mailing Address MacKinnon 1133 Connecticut Ave. NW #300 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20036 Purpose of Disbursement Professional services-Legal Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 938.94 Transaction ID: D303
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ryan, Phillips, Utrecht & Mailing Address MacKinnon 1133 Connecticut Ave. NW #300 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20036 Purpose of Disbursement Professional services-Legal Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 744.33 Transaction ID: D404

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **15183.27**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 306 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. State of Rhode Island Mailing Address Division of Taxation City Providence Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name One Capitol Hill State RI Zip Code 02908 DD1 Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 12 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 187.50 Transaction ID: D118
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. State of Rhode Island Mailing Address Division of Taxation City Providence Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name One Capitol Hill State RI Zip Code 02908 001 Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 41.08 Transaction ID: D119
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. State of Rhode Island Mailing Address Division of Taxation City Providence Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name One Capitol Hill State RI Zip Code 02908 001 Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 155.37 Transaction ID: D116

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **383.95**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 310 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. State of Rhode Island Mailing Address Division of Taxation City Providence Purpose of Disbursement RI-1120 Candidate Name One Capitol Hill State RI Zip Code 02908 DD1 Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 03 / 15 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3084.50 Transaction ID: D117
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. State of Rhode Island Mailing Address Division of Taxation City Providence Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name One Capitol Hill State RI Zip Code 02908 001 Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 09 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 41.08 Transaction ID: D115
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. State of Rhode Island Mailing Address Division of Taxation City Providence Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name One Capitol Hill State RI Zip Code 02908 001 Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 04 / 16 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: D114
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		4105.58
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 311 / 387

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) State of Rhode Island Mailing Address Division of Taxation One Capitol Hill City State Zip Code Providence RI 02908 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 06 / 11 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 36.82 Transaction ID: D482
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) State of Rhode Island Mailing Address Division of Taxation One Capitol Hill City State Zip Code Providence RI 02908 Purpose of Disbursement RI-1120 Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 06 / 11 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00 Transaction ID: D479
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tom's Deli Mailing Address 1137 Charlie St. City State Zip Code North Providence RI 02904 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 195.00 Transaction ID: D176

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **1731.82**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 312 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Towne House Flowers Mailing Address 2555 Hartford Ave. City Johnston State RI Zip Code 02919 Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 96.30 Transaction ID: D170
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Towne House Flowers Mailing Address 2555 Hartford Ave. City Johnston State RI Zip Code 02919 Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 02 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 85.80 Transaction ID: D169
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Towne House Flowers Mailing Address 2555 Hartford Ave. City Johnston State RI Zip Code 02919 Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 02 / 26 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 118.77 Transaction ID: D168

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **300.67**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 313 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ullico Transport Mailing Address 111 Massachusetts Ave. NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 03 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 335.50 Transaction ID: D385
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verdolino & Lowrey, P.C. Mailing Address 124 Washington St. #101 City Foxboro State MA Zip Code 02035 Purpose of Disbursement Professional services-Acc Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00 Transaction ID: D54
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verdolino & Lowrey, P.C. Mailing Address 124 Washington St. #101 City Foxboro State MA Zip Code 02035 Purpose of Disbursement Professional services-Acc Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00 Transaction ID: D53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **6335.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 314 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verdolino & Lowey, P.C. Mailing Address 124 Washington St. #101 City Foxboro State MA Zip Code 02035 Purpose of Disbursement Professional services-Acc Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 03 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00 Transaction ID: D52	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verdolino & Lowey, P.C. Mailing Address 124 Washington St. #101 City Foxboro State MA Zip Code 02035 Purpose of Disbursement Professional services-Acc Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 04 / 02 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00 Transaction ID: D55	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verdolino & Lowey, P.C. Mailing Address 124 Washington St. #101 City Foxboro State MA Zip Code 02035 Purpose of Disbursement Professional services-Accounting Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 05 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00 Transaction ID: D383	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			9000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 315 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verdolino & Lowey, P.C. Mailing Address 124 Washington St. #101 City Foxboro State MA Zip Code 02035 Purpose of Disbursement Professional services-Accounting Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 06 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00 Transaction ID: D471
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Category/Type 001
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon Wireless Mailing Address P.O. Box 41558 City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 01 / 22 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 125.59 Transaction ID: D147
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Category/Type 001
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verizon Wireless Mailing Address P.O. Box 41558 City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 01 / 22 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 182.53 Transaction ID: D145
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Category/Type 001

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **3308.12**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 316 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon Wireless		Date of Disbursement 02 / 19 / 2001	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556 City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 186.48	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D150	
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon Wireless		Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2001	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 41558 City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 182.30	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D144	
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verizon Wireless		Date of Disbursement 03 / 26 / 2001	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 41558 City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 130.62	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D148	
State: District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		479.40	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 317 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon Wireless		Date of Disbursement 03 / 26 / 2001	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556 City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 182.30	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D146	
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon Wireless		Date of Disbursement 04 / 29 / 2001	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 41558 City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 215.06	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D149	
State: District:			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verizon Wireless		Date of Disbursement 05 / 22 / 2001	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 41558 City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 365.59	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D455	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **762.95**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 318 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon Wireless Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556 City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 190.72 Transaction ID: D463
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007 City Lehigh Valley State PA Zip Code 18002 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 01 / 08 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 61.91 Transaction ID: D76
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verizon Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007 City Lehigh Valley State PA Zip Code 18002 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 82.10 Transaction ID: D81
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		334.73
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 319 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007 City Lehigh Valley State PA Zip Code 18002 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 02 / 26 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 945.50 Transaction ID: D77
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007 City Lehigh Valley State PA Zip Code 18002 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 04 / 02 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.84 Transaction ID: D78
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verizon Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007 City Lehigh Valley State PA Zip Code 18002 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 04 / 02 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2531.51 Transaction ID: D78

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **3790.85**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 320 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007 City Lehigh Valley State PA Zip Code 18002 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 04 / 03 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.27 Transaction ID: D75
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007 City Lehigh Valley State PA Zip Code 18002 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 04 / 09 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 163.92 Transaction ID: D80
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verizon Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007 City Lehigh Valley State PA Zip Code 18002 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.33 Transaction ID: D363

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **213.52**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 321 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007 City Lehigh Valley State PA Zip Code 18002 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 28.84 Transaction ID: D406
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007 City Lehigh Valley State PA Zip Code 18002 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 318.47 Transaction ID: D420
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Westin Hotel Mailing Address One Exchange St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 09 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 378.78 Transaction ID: D105
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		724.09

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 322 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bill Weston Mailing Address 185 3rd St. City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 01 / 09 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1400.00 Transaction ID: D95		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101 Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 04 / 11 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5225.73 Transaction ID: D179		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Vanderbilt Hall Mailing Address 41 Mary St. City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:			Date of Disbursement 04 / 11 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5225.73 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D281		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **6625.73**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 323 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101 Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 03 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5043.30 Transaction ID: D180
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Biltmore Hotel Mailing Address 11 Dornance St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 03 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1041.18 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D205
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Biltmore Hotel Mailing Address 11 Dornance St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 03 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 130.53 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D201
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		5043.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 324 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Capital Grille Mailing Address 1 Cookson Pl. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expens Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 03 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 79.95 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: 0237
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Capital Grille Mailing Address 1 Cookson Pl. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expens Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 03 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 244.59 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: 0236
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Carroll Travel Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Service charge Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 03 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: 0210
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 325 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. China Inn Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 285 Main St City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expens Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 03 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 39.10 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: 0231
B. China Inn Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 285 Main St City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expens Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 03 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23.93 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: 0227
C. Four Seasons Hotel Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 200 Boylston St City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 03 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 539.04 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: 0208
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 326 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Hunan Dynasty Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 215 Pennsylvania Ave. SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expens Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 03 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 130.70 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: 0219
B. Hyatt Hotel Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address Highway 893 City Colorado State PR Zip Code 00848 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 03 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 524.53 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: 0312
C. Pinellis North End Cafe Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1058 Charles St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02904 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 03 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 704.91 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: 0314
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶			0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶			

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 327 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Tweets Balzanos Family Mailing Address Restaurant 180 Mount Hope Ave. City State Zip Code Bristol RI 02809 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expens Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 03 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 223.31 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: 0315
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. US Air Mailing Address Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr. City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22227 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 03 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 202.76 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: 0316
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Vanderbilt Hall Mailing Address 41 Mary St. City State Zip Code Newport RI 02840 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 03 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 540.09 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: 0290
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 328 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verio Web Hosting Mailing Address 1800 Old Okeechobee Rd. City West Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33409 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Website Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 03 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 359.85 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D318
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101 Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7867.65 Transaction ID: D181
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Biltmore Hotel Mailing Address 11 Dornance St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 217.24 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D204
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		7867.65
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 325 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Biltmore Hotel Mailing Address 11 Dorrance St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 514.50 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: 0202
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Carroll Travel Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Service charge Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: 0211
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Four Seasons Hotel Mailing Address 200 Boylston St. City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 529.94 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: 0207
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 330 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hertz Car Rental Mailing Address 3030 Holiday Dr. City Fort Lauderdale State FL Zip Code 33316 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 550.89 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D195
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Meridien Hotel Mailing Address 250 Franklin St. City Boston State MA Zip Code 02110 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 348.59 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D209
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. US Air Mailing Address Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr. City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22227 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 311.25 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D509
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		0.00

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 331 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Westin Hotel Mailing Address One Exchange St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Reception cost Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5090.44
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify)			003 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D104
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101 Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 990.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify)			001 Category/ Type Transaction ID: D162
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Postmaster Mailing Address 4D Montgomery St. City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Postage Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 990.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify)			001 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D194
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			990.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 332 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101 Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 03 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1716.99 Transaction ID: D183
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Biltmore Hotel Mailing Address 11 Dornance St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 03 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 516.76 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D203
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Capital Grille Mailing Address 1 Cookson Pl. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expens Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 03 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 165.13 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D238
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		1716.99

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 333 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dell Direct Mailing Address 8801 Research Blvd. City State Zip Code Austin TX 78758 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Computer Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 03 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 215.45 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D320
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. W New York Hotel Mailing Address 541 Lexington Ave. City State Zip Code New York NY 10022 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 03 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 781.52 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D319
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City State Zip Code Newark NJ 07101 Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 04 / 11 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1009.00 Transaction ID: D184
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		1009.00

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 334 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Vanderbilt Hall Mailing Address 41 Mary St. City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Reception cost Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 04 / 11 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1009.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D294
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101 Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5740.09 Transaction ID: D185
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. IKEA Mailing Address 2700 Potomac Mills Cir. City Woodbridge State VA Zip Code 22192 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Office expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 312.72 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D276
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **5740.09**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 335 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Postmaster Mailing Address 1400 L St. SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 34.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D28D
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Staples Mailing Address 305 Maryland Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Office supply Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 408.80 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D279
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verizon TeleProducts Mailing Address 516 Brandywine Pkwy City West Chester State PA Zip Code 19380 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 02 / 28 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 483.75 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D275
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 336 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Washington Court Hotel Mailing Address 525 New Jersey Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Reception cost Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 26 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4459.23 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D281
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101 Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1828.25 Transaction ID: D186
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Harriman Communications Center Mailing Address 430 S. Capitol St. SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Advertisement Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1828.25 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D267

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **1826.25**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 337 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101 Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 04 / 24 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 114.81 Transaction ID: D187
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. College Hill Book Store Mailing Address 252 Thayer St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02908 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-constituent expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 04 / 24 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 76.29 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D92
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101 Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 788.65 Transaction ID: D188

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **903.46**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 335 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Four Seasons Hotel Mailing Address 200 Boylston St City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 21 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 788.85
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		002 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D206
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101 Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4694.73
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		001 Category/ Type Transaction ID: D189
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Avis Rent A Car Mailing Address 1 Dorrance St City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 504.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		002 Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D215

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **4694.73**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 339 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Biltmore Hotel Mailing Address 11 Dorrance St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 516.35 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D200
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Biltmore Hotel Mailing Address 11 Dorrance St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 246.82 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D198
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Biltmore Hotel Mailing Address 11 Dorrance St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 474.18 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D197
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶			0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶			

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 340 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Biltmore Hotel Mailing Address 11 Dorrance St. City State Zip Code Providence RI 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name 			Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.37 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D196
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Black Pearl Mailing Address Bannisters Wharf City State Zip Code Newport RI 02840 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Reception cost Candidate Name 			Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 762.10 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D221
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Capital Grille Mailing Address 1 Cookson Pl. City State Zip Code Providence RI 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expens Candidate Name 			Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 82.48 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D235
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶			0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶			

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 341 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Carey Limousine Mailing Address P.O. Box 631414 City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21263 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 177.80 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D213
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. China Inn Mailing Address 285 Main St City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expens Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.58 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D232
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. China Inn Mailing Address 285 Main St City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expens Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.28 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D230
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 342 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hertz Car Rental Mailing Address 544 Airport Rd. City Warwick State RI Zip Code 02886 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 249.13 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: 0222
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Hunan Dynasty Mailing Address 215 Pennsylvania Ave. SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expens Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 49.75 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: 0217
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Hunan Dynasty Mailing Address 215 Pennsylvania Ave. SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expens Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 152.50 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: 0216
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 343 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Westin Hotel Mailing Address One Exchange St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 437.58 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D106
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101 Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 03 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3273.85 Transaction ID: D180
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Carey Limousine Mailing Address P.O. Box 631414 City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21263 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 03 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 212.69 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D214

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **3273.85**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 344 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. China Inn Mailing Address 285 Main St City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expens Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 03 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.21 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: 0228
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. China Inn Mailing Address 285 Main St City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expens Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 03 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 582.28 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: 0228
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Davenport Family Restaurant Mailing Address 1070 Mendon Rd. City Cumberland State RI Zip Code 02864 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expens Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 03 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 383.88 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: 0287

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 345 / 387

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hunan Dynasty Mailing Address 215 Pennsylvania Ave. SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expens Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 03 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 183.95 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D22D
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼			
Category/Type 001			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Hunan Dynasty Mailing Address 215 Pennsylvania Ave. SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expens Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 03 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 47.70 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D21B
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼			
Category/Type 001			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Sardella's Restaurant Mailing Address 3D Memorial Blvd. City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expens Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 03 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 717.30 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D289
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼			
Category/Type 001			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶			0.00

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 346 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Vanderbilt Hall Mailing Address 41 Mary St. City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 03 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 371.32 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: 0292
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Vanderbilt Hall Mailing Address 41 Mary St. City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 03 / 07 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 483.28 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: 0289
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Citibank VISA Mailing Address P.O. Box 81 D1 City South Hackensack State NJ Zip Code 07606 Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 03 / 05 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: 0282
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		100.00

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 347 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Citibank VISA Mailing Address P.O. Box 8101 City South Hackensack State NJ Zip Code 07606 Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 04 / 11 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2840.10 Transaction ID: 0283
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Vanderbilt Hall Mailing Address 41 Mary St. City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 04 / 11 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2840.10 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: 0283
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. VISA Mailing Address Bank of America P.O. Box 53132 City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85072 Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 04 / 11 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1611.94 Transaction ID: 0325
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		4452.04

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 345 / 387

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. White Horse Tavern Mailing Address Marlborough & Farewell St. City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Reception cost Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 04 / 11 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1811.94 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D326
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼			
Category/Type: 003			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Discover Card Mailing Address P.O. Box 6014 City Dover State DE Zip Code 19903 Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 04 / 18 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 552.75 Transaction ID: D334
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼			
Category/Type: 001			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Postmaster Mailing Address 24 Corliss St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02904 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Postage Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 04 / 18 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 552.75 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D335
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼			
Category/Type: 001			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **552.75**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 345 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101 Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2996.11 Transaction ID: D387
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Airlines Mailing Address 4200 Armoncarter Blvd. City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76156 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 700.75 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D485
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Boca Raton Resort Mailing Address 5D1 East Camino City Boca Raton State FL Zip Code 33432 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel credit Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period -2553.34 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D505
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		2996.11

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 350 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Capital Grille Mailing Address 1 Cookson Pl. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.12 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D497
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Carey Limousine Mailing Address P.O. Box 631414 City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21263 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 24 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 453.15 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D486
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Carroll Travel Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Service charge Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D489
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 351 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Carroll Travel Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Service charge Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D494
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Carroll Travel Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 70.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D491
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Carroll Travel Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 158.25 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D490
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 352 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Carroll Travel Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Service charge Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D489
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Delta Airlines Mailing Address Atlantic Center Suite 4900 1201 W. Peachtree St. City Atlanta State CA Zip Code 30309 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 202.75 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D502
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Greenworks Flowers Mailing Address 2D15 Florida Ave. NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20009 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Constituent expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 203.04 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D487

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 353 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hunan Dynasty Mailing Address 215 Pennsylvania Ave. SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expense Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.90 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D493
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Hyatt Hotel Mailing Address Highway 893 City Dorado State PR Zip Code 00848 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1182.90 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D506
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify)		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. US Air Mailing Address Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr. City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22227 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 405.50 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D500
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 354 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. US Air Mailing Address Crystal Park 4 City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22227 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		3345 Crystal Dr. State Zip Code VA 22227 002 Category/ Type Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 939.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D492
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. US Air Mailing Address Crystal Park 4 City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22227 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel credit Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		3345 Crystal Dr. State Zip Code VA 22227 002 Category/ Type Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period -202.75 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D488
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Westin Hotel Mailing Address One Exchange St. City State Zip Code Providence RI 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		002 Category/ Type Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 818.54 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D501

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 355 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101 Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5506.43 Transaction ID: 0388
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Avis Rent A Car Mailing Address 1 Dorrance St City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 232.01 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: 0387
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Boca Raton Resort Mailing Address 501 East Camino City Boca Raton State FL Zip Code 33432 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2654.05 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: 0381

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **5506.43**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 356 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Castle Hill Inn & Restaurant Mailing Address 580 Ocean Dr. City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 715.45 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D403
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Classic Coach Mailing Address 47 Liberty St. City East Greenwich State RI Zip Code 02818 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 240.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D401
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Dell Direct Mailing Address 8801 Research Blvd. City Austin State TX Zip Code 78758 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Computer credit Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period -168.67 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D396

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 357 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Doubletree Hotel Mailing Address 1101 NW 57th Ave. City Miami State FL Zip Code 33126 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 380.28 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D380
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Postmaster Mailing Address 1400 L St. SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 102.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D389
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. W New York Hotel Mailing Address 541 Lexington Ave. City New York State NY Zip Code 10022 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 588.28 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D392
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 358 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101 Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 24 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 75.00 Transaction ID: D457
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Dues Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 24 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 75.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: D458
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101 Purpose of Disbursement Various-see memo entries Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:		Date of Disbursement 05 / 24 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 837.44 Transaction ID: D459
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		912.44
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 359 / 387

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carey Limousine

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 631414

City

Baltimore

State

MD

Zip Code

21263

Purpose of Disbursement

Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

DD2

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

X Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

837.44

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D46D

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

310925.86

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 380 / 387

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Peter D. Adkison			Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 707 City Renton State WA Zip Code 98057			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of G2000 contribution			010 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President		Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Transaction ID: D50		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Stella Black			Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001	
Mailing Address 545 Maldine City Chicago State IL Apt. #2A Zip Code 60657			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of G2000 contribution			010 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President		Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Transaction ID: D3		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. James L. Carr, Jr.			Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 9088 City Providence State RI Zip Code 02904			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of G2000 contribution			010 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: House Senate President		Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Transaction ID: D48		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 361 / 387

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Caruolo Campaign Committee Mailing Address 670 Willett Avenue City: Riverside State: RI Zip Code: 02915 Purpose of Disbursement Refund of G2000 contribution Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 03 / 20 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐ State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼	010 Category/ Type	Transaction ID: D11
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Maeka Shirae Dawson-Fields Mailing Address 35 Siscovit Rd. City: Pound Ridge State: NY Zip Code: 10578 Purpose of Disbursement Refund of G2000 contribution Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐ State: District:	Disbursement For: X Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	010 Category/ Type	Transaction ID: D51
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. A. Searle Field Mailing Address 133 River Rd. City: Mystic State: CT Zip Code: 06355 Purpose of Disbursement Refund of G2000 contribution Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐ State: District:	Disbursement For: X Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	010 Category/ Type	Transaction ID: D44
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶			3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶			

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 362 / 387

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends of Daniel Daponte		Date of Disbursement 03 / 19 / 2001	
Mailing Address 116 Ivy St. City East Providence State RI Zip Code 02814		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of G2000 contribution Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D48	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends of Gerard M. Martineau		Date of Disbursement 03 / 20 / 2001	
Mailing Address 72 Upland Rd. City Woonsocket State RI Zip Code 02895		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of G2000 contribution Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D2	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Darra Gordon		Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001	
Mailing Address 1912 Church Ave. City Scotch Plains State NJ Zip Code 07076		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 150.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Refund of P2000 contribution Candidate Name		010 Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D47	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1180.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 363 / 387

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. William Hood Mailing Address 869 Quaker Hwy., P.O. Box 328 City Uxbridge State MA Zip Code 01569 Purpose of Disbursement Refund of G2000 contribution Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D1
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Robert A. Landino Mailing Address 219 Old Salt Works Rd. City Westbrook State CT Zip Code 06498 Purpose of Disbursement Refund of G2000 contribution Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D45
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Gary R. Saslaw Mailing Address 20801 Biscayne Blvd. Suite 304 City Aventura State FL Zip Code 33180 Purpose of Disbursement Refund of contribution Candidate Name		Date of Disbursement 04 / 23 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: D246
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		10180.00

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 364 / 387

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Agape Center Mailing Address 1 Social St. City State Zip Code Woonsocket RI 02895 Purpose of Disbursement Donation Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: D36D
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Biltmore Hotel Mailing Address 11 Dornance St. City State Zip Code Providence RI 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Irish Famine Memorial Fund Reception Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 04 / 16 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1208.31 Transaction ID: D189
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Elmhurst Little League Mailing Address c/o Greg Lombardo 9 Clear Meadow Dr. City State Zip Code North Providence RI 02911 Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 02 / 19 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: D25B

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **1708.31**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 385 / 387

☐ 17
20a ☐ 18
20b ☐ 19a
20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Minister's Alliance of Rhode Island Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 20375 City Providence State RI Zip Code 02920 Purpose of Disbursement Donation Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) State: District:			Date of Disbursement 01 / 06 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: D90
B. North Star Press Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1400 Broad St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02906 Purpose of Disbursement Irish Famine Memorial Fund Receptio Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) State: District:			Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1835.86 Transaction ID: D35B
C. Save the Bay Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 434 Smith St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02908 Purpose of Disbursement Donation Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) State: District:			Date of Disbursement 01 / 29 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 400.00 Transaction ID: D175

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **2735.86**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) **▶**

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 366 / 387

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Time Warner Trade Publishing Mailing Address P.O. Box 8828 City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114 Purpose of Disbursement Books for charitable done Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 02 / 12 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 795.05 Transaction ID: 0252
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tonah White Mailing Address 44 Paine Rd. City Cumberland State RI Zip Code 02864 Purpose of Disbursement Donation Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 04 / 04 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: 0311
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Woonsocket Branch NAACP Mailing Address One Social St. City Woonsocket State RI Zip Code 02865 Purpose of Disbursement Donation Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: Primary General X Other (specify) ▼		Date of Disbursement 01 / 10 / 2001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00 Transaction ID: 0107
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		1345.05
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		5789.22

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 387 / 387

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 21
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☒ 20c	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. A. Ralph Mollis

Mailing Address

Campaign Account

City

North Providence

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund of contribution

Candidate Name

3 Dodge St.

State

RI

Zip Code

02904

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

03 / 22 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: D17

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

1000.00